INDEX

INDEX

Note.—The Occasional Lectures in the Society's *Proceedings* are indicated by the abbreviation *Occ. Lect.* They are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-sections of Orthopædics and Proctology are included in the Section of Surgery and indicated by the abbreviations *Orth.* and *Proct.* preceding the numerals. The page references indicated by the numerals under the heading *Clin., Med. & Surg.* refer to the combined discussion held by the Clinical Section and Sections of Medicine and Surgery, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Clinical Section, the Section of Medicine, or the Section of Surgery. The page-references indicated by the numerals under the heading *Neur. & Ophth.* refer to the combined discussion held by the Sections of Neurology and Ophthalmology, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Section of Neurology or the Section of Ophthalmology. N.B.—The Section of History is printed as a separate Supplement, with a separate index, and is only supplied to those who make application for it at the beginning of the Session.

Abdomen, condition of, in acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 311
upper, lesions in, clinical significance of shoulder-pain in (Z. Cope), *Clin.* 11-16
Abdominal tumour, case of (A. W. Sheen), *Clin.* 79
Abdomino-perineal excision (1912) followed by ovariotomy (1920), case of (Sir C. Gordon-Watson), *Proct.* 76
Abducens nerve, and internal rectus, relation between, *Neur. & Ophth.* 1
Abductor paralysis, bilateral, in exophthalmic goitre (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 55
laryngeal growth with (E. Lowry), *Laryng.* 36
Abortion, absence of spirochætes in, in latent syphilis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 219
attempts to procure, growing prevalence of, *Obst.* 334, 335
in latent syphilis, *Obst.* 209, 210, 211, 214, 215
unknown causes of death in, *Child.* 63
Abscess and sinus over lower part of sacrum, discussion on, *Proct.* 180
superficial, chronic, of left frontal sinus (A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 15
Acetonæmia as danger signal of rheumatism in children, *Child.* 105
Acid reaction of certain materials used in filling teeth (F. N. Doubleday), *Odont.* 35
Acidophil staining reactions present in preparation of choroid plexus from cases of mental disease, *Psych.* 28
Acidosis, clinical signs of, *Obst.* 236
laboratory tests for, *Obst.* 236
prevention of
by excretion, *Obst.* 234
by neutralization, *Obst.* 234, 235
Acidosis, prevention of, by oxidation, *Obst.* 234
Sellard's work on (quoted), *Obst.* 234, 235
treatment of, *Obst.* 239
by Langdon Brown's mixture, *Obst.* 239
Acoustic and vestibular reactions, bilateral abolition of, complete, after cerebro-spinal fever (A. Ryland), *Otol.* 37
Acrocephaly, with other congenital deformities, case of (R. C. Jewesbury and J. C. Spence), *Child.* 27
Acromegaly, case of (E. Lowry), *Laryng.* 68
with epilepsy and unilateral tumour, case of (J. T. Fox), *Neur.* 48
Actinomycosis of superior maxilla (D. Harmer and T. H. Just), *Laryng.* 10
Adams, J.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 72, 73
results of antisyphilitic treatment of pregnant women and newborn infants, *Obst.* 223
Adams, J. E.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 48
Adamson, H. G.—Discussion on carcinoma cutis and pre-cancerous hyperkeratosis, *Derm.* 5
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 23
of hyperkeratosis blenorrhagica, *Derm.* 91
of multiple tumour of scalp, *Derm.* 48
resembling lupus pernio in child, *Derm.* 79
on lupus vulgaris of ear lobule, *Derm.* 65
on pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 20
on radio-therapy, *Electr.* 22
on tuberculosis and dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 36
Addison, O. L.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 50

Addison, O. L.—Discussion on recurrent dislocation of patella, *Orth.* 151
Addison's disease (?), in case of pigmentation (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 39
Adductor paralysis, bilateral (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 36
Adductors, paralysis of, in case of paralytic subluxation of hip (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 30
Adenitis, sub-maxillary, in cats, simulating plague infection, *Epid.* 73
Adeno-carcinoma of male breast (specimen), *Surg.* 35
Adenoids and tonsils, removal of, regrowth of hair following, in case of almost complete alopecia areata of scalp of five years' duration (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 53
in rheumatic children, removal, of doubtful benefit, *Child.* 107
Adenoma of breast, pure (specimen), *Surg.* 39
sebaceum, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 84
"thyrotoxic," cases to which term is applied, *Surg.* 112, 113
with hyperthyroidism, treatment of, surgical, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 45
Adeno-fibroma, cystic, of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 37
Adenomyoma, carcinoma of uterus originating in, case (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 321
of rectum, discussion on, *Proct.* 182
Adeno-sarcoma of breast, spindle-celled (specimen), *Surg.* 38
Adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, method of ascertaining, *Med.* 22
treatment, surgical, *Med.* 19
Adrenal glands, effects of congenital syphilis in, *Child.* 46
Adrenalism provoked by intense emotions, *Anæsth.* 7
After-results in further series of 500 goitre operations (J. Berry), *Surg.* 89-136
Age changes, abnormal, nervous diseases caused by, *Neur.* 24
factor in surgical treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.*, 40
in rheumatism in children, *Child.* 102
incidence in series of goitre operations, *Surg.* 89
periods, manifestations of congenital syphilis in, *Child.* 51, 52
Agraphia, "pure," *Neur.* 30
Air and space on board ship, *Epid.* 30, 38
navigation, medical requirements for (M. Flack), *War* 1
Aitken, D. M.—Case of synostosis of radius and ulna, *Orth.* 165
discussion on bone-grafting, *Orth.* 192
Albuminuria and eclampsia, treatment of, suggestions regarding, *Obst.* 258
associated with utero-placental (accidental) hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 162, 186, 187
utero-placental (accidental) hæmorrhage, without, *Obst.* 186, 187
Alcohol, injection of Gasserian ganglion with, producing diplopia, *Neur. & Ophth.* 4
Alcoholics, bad subjects for anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 5, 6
syntactical aphasia in, *Neur.* 36
Aleppo button, Leishman-Donovan bodies from case of, *Derm.* 55
Aleurobius farinæ (De Geer) in fæces of miners in Cornwall, *Trop.* 24
Alimentary system, changes in, in senescence, *Baln.* 6, 9
Alkaloids, emetic, action on dysentery formerly ignored, *Therap.* 8
ipecacuanha deprived of, formerly used in treatment of dysentery, *Therap.* 8
use of before inhalation of anæsthetics, value of, *Anæsth.* 12
Allbutt, Sir C., F.R.S.—Discussion on eradication of tuberculosis from man and animals, *Occ. Lect.* 15
letter to Professor Hobday on diseases of animals communicable to man, *Occ. Lect.* 9
Allport, A.—Discussion on case of hyperkeratosis blenorrhagica, *Derm.* 91
Alopecia areata of scalp, almost complete, of five years' duration, rapid regrowth of hair following removal of tonsils and adenoids, and subsequent vaccine treatment, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 53
Aluminium filters, thickness of, *Electr.* 23
most suitable for filtration in radio-therapy, *Electr.* 13
Amenorrhœa, complete, induction of, through X-ray treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 287, 290, 295, 301
American Association for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, *Child.* 104
Amnesia, verbal, Broca's definition of, *Neur.* 6
Amputation at hip-joint by a posterior flap (M. Fitzmaurice-Kelly), *Orth.* 169
Amyotonia congenita, case of (J. Collier), *Neur.* 45
Anæmia, acute, death from, due to massive hæmorrhages in case of chronic myeloid leukæmia, *Clin.* 16
relation of congenital syphilis to, *Child.* 49
severe, case of (H. Chodak Gregory), *Child.* 1
Anæsthesia, bizarre phenomena of certain types of subjects under, *Anæsth.* 5
choice of, in surgical treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 7
dread of, means adopted for overcoming, *Anæsth.* 10
dreams under, types of, *Anæsth.* 8, 9
examination of patients by anæsthetist previous to, importance of (R. E. Apperly), *Anæsth.* 29
in operations for goitre, *Surg.* 121, 122
local, in operations for Graves' disease, advantages of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 41
in partial thyroidectomy, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 3
neglect of preparation of patients before undergoing, *Anæsth.* 31, 32
psychology of (D. W. Buxton), *Anæsth.* 1
recent advances in, *Anæsth.* 29
spinal, followed by psychic shock, *Anæsth.* 12
ocular palsies and, *Neur. & Ophth.* 8, 9
under minor operations, risk from, *Anæsth.* 31
Anæsthetic, general, a new (R. L. M. Wallis and C. L. Hewer), *Anæsth.* 37
Anæsthetics, administration of, complications following, *Anæsth.* 29
choice and administration of, necessity for care in, *Anæsth.* 12
in operations for Graves' disease, advantages of rectal oil ether, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 18

Anæsthetics in operations, choice of, *Clin.*, *Med. & Surg.* 46, 53
in plastic surgery of face and jaws (E. S. Rowbotham and I. Magill), *Anæsth.* 17
choice of, *Anæsth.* 24, 25-27
classification of operations performed, *Anæsth.* 19
condition of patient during operation, *Anæsth.* 24
difficulty of maintaining proper airway, *Anæsth.* 18
induction of, *Anæsth.* 18
local, *Anæsth.* 23
maintenance of anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 19
nasal administration, technique of, *Anæsth.* 21, 26
nitrous oxide analgesia, *Anæsth.* 23
oral administration, technique of, *Anæsth.* 19
preliminary injection, *Anæsth.* 18
preparation of patient, *Anæsth.* 17
recovery from, *Anæsth.* 24
technique, *Anæsth.* 18
types and mental conditions of patients, *Anæsth.* 17
shock and hæmorrhage, risk of, in major operations, *Anæsth.* 31
various, degrees of intensity of, *Anæsth.* 3
Anæsthetist and surgeon, co-operation between, advantages of, *Anæsth.* 31
difficulties of, in cases of cancer, *Anæsth.* 32, 33
examination of patients by, previous to anæsthesia, importance of (R. E. Apperly), *Anæsth.* 29
Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911, some developmental stages of (G. M. Vevers), *Trop.* 25.
Analgesia, local, operation for radical cure of hernia under, followed by acute mania, *Anæsth.* 12
Anaphylactic state, attempted counteraction by Danysz's method, *Derm.* 25
Anaphylaxis, see *Immunity*-anaphylaxis
Anarthria, introduction and definition of term, by Marie, *Neur.* 8
Anderson, H. G.—Three-stage abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for cancer, *Proct.* 162, 163
Andrews, H. R.—Case of carcinoma of uterus originating in an adenomyoma, *Obst.* 321
case of lipomatosis of stroma of a uterine fibromyoma, *Obst.* 305
two cases of sarcoma of uterus with specimens and microscopical sections (abstract), *Obst.* 305, 324
Anencephaly, large cup, without intra-ocular tension in, *Ophth.* 39
Aneurysm, cirsoid, involving temporal bone and neck (N. Patterson), *Otol.* 38
communicating with plexus of anastomosing vessels, excision of (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 6
diffuse, in wound of left carotid artery and internal jugular and vertebral veins; hemiplegia following ligature (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 4
in wound of left vertebral artery consequent on fracture of atlas (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 5
false, following gunshot injury, loculation of sac in, *Surg.* 6
Aneurysm, gluteal, cut into, a year and a half after the injury (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 2
ligature of first part of left subclavian artery for, in 1899, exhibition of patient (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 58
mycotic, of right calf, case of (V. Wilkinson), *Clin.* 62
traumatic, sac of, structures forming, *Surg.* 7
Angeioma of kidney, case of (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 33, 35
cases, quoted, *Urol.* 36
complicated by hæmaturia, *Urol.* 35, 36, 37
of nasal septum, large (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 34
spontaneously evacuated from vagina (H. Curtis), *Obst.* 319
microscopic appearances (E. H. Shaw), *Obst.* 320
probable origin of, *Obst.* 320
Animals and man, tuberculosis in, eradication of, discussion on, *Occ. Lect.* 11-25
diseases of, communicable to man, observations on (F. Hobday), *Occ. Lect.* 1
rarity of, in British Isles, *Occ. Lect.* 11
Ankle-joint, abduction fractures at, treatment, operative, *Clin.* 63
Ankylostomiasis campaign in Egypt 1913-1915 (A. F. MacCallan), *Trop.* 71-74
methods of investigation, *Trop.* 72
in Egypt, facilities for examination and treatment required, *Trop.* 73
incidence of, *Trop.* 72
lines of investigation suggested, *Trop.* 73
treatment by thymol, results, *Trop.* 73
Ante-natal mortality in children, preponderance over post-natal, in first two months of life, *Obst.* 334, 335
treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 60
Anthracene workers, carcinoma cutis in (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 73
Anthrax in animals, frequency of, statistics, *Occ. Lect.* 4
sources of infection, *Occ. Lect.* 5
spores of, destruction difficult, *Occ. Lect.* 5
Antibodies, pleural fluids containing, injection in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 21
Anticathode, distance from skin in Kienböck's five-area method of treatment of ringworm, *Electr.* 22
to head, correct distance from, with three sized X-ray tubes and for full and half time distances, table showing, *Electr.* 10, 11
Antimony, colloidal, in treatment of leprosy affecting conjunctiva and cornea, *Ophth.* 20
ointment in treatment of case of local Leishmaniosis, *Derm.* 26, 27
tartrate, composition of, *Trop.* 18
in bilharzia disease, action of, *Trop.* 18
dilution of, for intravenous injection, *Trop.* 19
injections of, dosage, *Trop.* 19
intravenous, possible complications, *Trop.* 21
technique of, demonstration of (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 18
Antisyphilitic treatment of pregnant women and new-born infants, results of (J. Adams), *Obst.* 223-225
Antrum, ethmoid, &c., sarcoma of (A. J. Hutchison), *Laryng.* 69

Antrum, maxillary, chronic suppuration of, treated by Canfield operation, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 41, 42
loculation of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 70
Aorta, atresia of, congenital, case of (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 73
pulmonary, description of, in specimen of potentially bicameral heart, *Med.* 4
wounds of, *Surg.* 7, 8
Aperient treatment of pruritus ani, before going to bed, *Proct.* 179
Aphakia, congenital, in human embryo of 5-6 weeks, specimen (I. C. Mann), *Ophth.* 64
Aphasia, aspects of speech specially affected in, *Neur.* 12
bibliography and references, *Neur.* 21, 22
clinical varieties of, analysis of, *Neur.* 18
discussion on, *Neur.* 29-38
at Société de Neurologie de Paris (1908), *Neur.* 9
functions disturbed in, "symbolic thinking and expression," *Neur.* 15
historical review of (Hughlings Jackson's Lecture 1920), (H. Head), *Neur.* 1
image-formation and, *Neur.* 36
introduction of term, by Trousseau, *Neur.* 4
motor, so-called, cause of, *Neur.* 30
new classification of, proposed, *Neur.* 31, 33
nominal, *Neur.* 19
non-existent, when pushed to definition, *Neur.* 38
psycho-motor, *Neur.* 31, 37
psycho-sensory, *Neur.* 31, 37
semantic, *Neur.* 20
serial tests for, *Neur.* 29, 32, 33, 36
subcortical or "pure," *Neur.* 30
syntactical, *Neur.* 19, 31, 36
tests for clinical investigation, *Neur.* 13
"types" of, non-existent, *Neur.* 37
verbal, *Neur.* 18
with and without imperception, *Neur.* 13
Aphasic patients, orders given to, mode of presentation, *Neur.* 12
Aphasics, mode of counting adopted by, *Neur.* 17
Aphemia, Broca's definition of term, *Neur.* 4, 5, 6
Apoplexy, uteroplacental, diffuse, *Obst.* 256
Apperly, R. E. The importance of an examination of patients by the anæsthetist previous to anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 29
Apraxia, non-existent, when pushed to definition, *Neur.* 38
Apraxic action, *Neur.* 38
Argyrol treatment of pruritus, cure by, *Proct.* 178
Arm, right, gunshot wound of, bone-grafting in, *Orth.* 191
Armour, D., C.M.G.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 17
Arneth count, blood examinations by, in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 21
Arneth's reaction in filariasis and other conditions, *Trop.* 5-8
Arsenic compounds in trivalent form, efficacy of, *Therap.* 10
injections, extension of interstitial keratitis to second eye after use of, *Child.* 80
value of, in treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 73
Arsenious oxide, really effective agent in salvarsan, *Therap.* 11
Arteries, effects of infective scar tissue on, *Surg.* 139
fatty degeneration of, in uterine involution, *Obst.* 317
iliac, internal, ligature in Percy's cold cautery method of treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 269
in uterus removed twenty-four days after delivery, condition of, *Obst.* 315
ligature of, in treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 19
of leg, three, injury necessitating ligature of (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 1
pulmonary, in specimen of transposition of viscera, with bicameral heart, *Med.* 6
Arterioles, dilated, nodules due to, associated with congenital deficiency of subcutaneous fibrous tissue (F. J. Poynton and D. Paterson), *Child.* 7
Arterio-sclerosis, Thoma's theory of, *Obst.* 316
Artery, axillary (left), and axillary vein, wound at commencement of, necessitating amputation of upper extremity (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 3
carotid, left, internal jugular and vertebral veins, wound of; diffuse aneurysm; hemiplegia following ligature (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 4
subclavian, bullet wound of second portion of, with extravasation of blood into area of posterior triangle of neck, *Surg.* 7
subclavian, left, first part of, ligatured in 1899 for aneurysm, exhibition of patient (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 58
vertebral, wound of, consequent on fracture of atlas, diffuse aneurysm (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 5
Arthritic diseases, rheumatic group of, suggested classification of, *Therap.* 4
Arthritis, absorptive, complicating congenital dislocation of hip joint, *Orth.* 17
as danger signal of rheumatism in children, *Child.* 105
certain forms of, involvement of temporo-maxillary joint in, *Therap.* 1
chronic, treatment of, *Therap.* 4
infective, acute, differential diagnosis from osteomyelitis due to congenital syphilitis, *Child.* 51
of knee, chronic, in syphilitic boy, case (A. H. Todd), *Orth.* 167
morphœa guttata with, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 42
rheumatoid, case of (F. Langmead), *Child.* 37
definition and clinical features, *Therap.* 3
of knee-joint, treatment by intensive galvanism, *Electr.* 47, 48
vaccine treatment of (abstract) (H. W. Crowe), *Therap.* 5
thyroid, *Therap.* 4
toxic, *Therap.* 3
Arytænoids, fixation of, in case of osteo-arthritis (A. J. Hutchison), *Laryng.* 22
Asthma, treatment of, mouth-breathing curing, two cases quoted, *Odont.* 50
Ataxia, Friedreich's, case of (J. Taylor), *Neur.* 44
Atlas, fracture of, wound of left vertebral artery consequent on (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 5
"**Atoxyl**," chemical structure of, established, *Therap.* 10
effect on trypanosomes, *Therap.* 10

Atrophy from irradiation, *Path.* 15, 16
Atropine and morphine, injections of, before inhalation of anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 13
for preliminary injection in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 18
Attwater, G. L.—Discussion on dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 33
Auditory nerve tumour, suspected case of, hearing and caloric tests in (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 18
radiogram of cerebello-pontine region (Sir C. Ballance), *Otol.* 18
Aural surgery, introductory remarks on (Sir C. Ballance), *Otol.* 1
Auricle, epithelioma of (N. Patterson), *Otol.* 38
pulmonary (normal left), in specimen of transposition of viscera with bicameral heart, *Med.* 7
Auto-inoculation, excessive, proceeding from tuberculous focus, method of overcoming, *Occ. Lect.* 21
"**Awareness**," state of, in nervous system, *Anæsth.* 4
Axilla, right, extreme dislocation of heart into, case of (J. A. Birrell), *Clin.* 61
Axillary artery (left), wound at commencement of, and of axillary vein, necessitating amputation of upper extremity (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 3
Azoöspermia causing sterility, *Obst.* 331

Babies, bad subjects for anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 5
Bacillus influenzæ, carriers of, *War* 38, 40, 49
virulent and non-virulent strains of, *War* 38, 39
Back, I.—Discussion on perineal excision for carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 77
specimens of tumour of breast, *Surg.* 36
Bacot, A. W.—Discussion on plague on shipboard, *Epid.* 73
Bacteria found in infective scar tissue, *Surg.* 138
in mouth in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 42, 43
mutations of, *War* 40, 48
Bacteriology of late infection after sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 56, 57
Badgerow, G., C.M.G.—Case of lingual thyroid, *Laryng.* 45
Baldwin, A.—Case of Still's disease, *Orth.* 142
discussion on case of finger injury, *Orth.* 167
of tuberculous dactylitis, *Orth.* 171
on operative treatment of prolapse of rectum in adults, *Proct.* 75
on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 179
Ball, Sir C.—Nerve lesion as underlying cause of pruritus ani, quoted, *Orth.* 173
operation for pruritus ani, value of, *Proct.* 174, 175
Ball, W. Girling.—Discussion on new general anæsthetic (ethanesal), *Anæsth.* 47
Ballance, Sir C., K.C.V.O.—Discussion on chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 8
discussion on cirsoid aneurysm involving temporal bone and neck, *Otol.* 39
on epithelioma of auricle, *Otol.* 38
on instruction for medical students, *War* 35
on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 44
Ballance, Sir C., K.C.V.O.—Discussion on paralysis after mastoiditis, *Otol.* 36
discussion on specimens of septic meningitis, *Otol.* 41
on streptococcal leptomeningitis in child, *Otol.* 16
gunshot wound of temporal bone, *Otol.* 16, 17
introductory remarks on aural surgery, *Otol.* 1
radiogram of cerebello-pontine region in case of suspected auditory nerve tumour, *Otol.* 18
and **Dundas-Grant**, Sir J.—Gunshot wound of temporal bone, *Otol.* 17
Balneo-therapy, advancing years in relation to (G. L. Pardington), *Baln.* 5-22
in senescence, area to be treated, *Baln.* 15
condition of patient with regard to reaction, *Baln.* 16
duration of applications, *Baln.* 15
general indications for, *Baln.* 20-22
reflex vascular effects from stimulation of certain areas, *Baln.* 15
technique of, *Baln.* 15
temperature factor, *Baln.* 14
physiological effect of cold applications, *Baln.* 18
of hot applications, *Baln.* 19
Bang system of eradication of tuberculosis from herds of cattle, *Occ. Lect.* 22
Bankart, A. S. B.—Discussion on congenital dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 18
Banks-Davis, H. J.—Discussion on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 43
discussion on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 33
Barber, H. W.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 85
case of almost complete alopecia areata of scalp of five years' duration, rapid regrowth of hair following removal of tonsils and adenoids, and subsequent vaccine treatment, *Derm.* 53
of epidermolysis bullosa, *Derm.* 85
of severe tertiary syphilis, *Derm.* 51
of xanthoma multiplex, *Derm.* 53
discussion on case of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 2
on local Leishmaniasis, *Derm.* 27
erythema figuratum perstans, case, *Derm.* 89
leukæmia, with cutaneous nodules, *Derm.* 10
three cases of dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 33
tuberculide treated with novarsenobillon, *Derm.* 62
two cases of psoriasis treated by Danysz's method, *Derm.* 24
Barium-containing waters, contra-indication for use of, *Baln.* 23
possible defect of, note on (W. Burridge), *Baln.* 22
Barnes, A. Stanley.—Discussion on aphasia, *Neur.* 33
Barris, J. D.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 134
and **Donaldson**, M.—Acute inversion of uterus, treatment by blood transfusion and late replacement, *Obst.* 207
Basal metabolic test in Graves' disease, *Clin.*, *Med.* & *Surg.* 48, 55, 57
Bassett-Smith, P. W., Rear-Admiral.—Discussion on biology of epidemic influenza, *War* 48
on health of seamen on board ship, *Epid.* 37
on malaria problems, *War* 26
on plague on ship-board, *Epid.* 73

Bastian, H. C.—Views on aphasia, quoted, *Neur.* 7
Baths, mud, see *Mud* baths
neutral (indifferent), importance in senescence, *Baln.* 21
therapeutic applications, see *Balneo-therapy*
Batten, F. E.—Investigation of case of dermatomyositis, quoted, *Child.* 92
Batten, G. B.—The radio-therapy of superficial structures, *Electr.* 9
Batten, L. W.—Case of sclerodermia and sclerodactylia, *Child.* 40, 41
Batten, R. D.—Clinical significance of deep tension in the eye in its bearing on glaucoma as illustrated by rubber balloons, *Ophth.* 29
discussion on primary (acute) macular changes, *Ophth.* 69
on variations in size of physiological cup in relation to glaucoma, *Ophth.* 38
primary (acute) macular disease, cases, *Ophth.* 66, 67
the use of the hydrophthalmoscope in the examination of cases of high myopia, *Ophth.* 59
Bayly, H. Wansey, M.C.—Discussion on instruction for medical students, *War* 35
Bazin's disease in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 69
Beaumont, W. M.—Cases of chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia externa, quoted, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
Beddoes, T. P.—Case of local Leishmaniasis, *Derm.* 26
Beef, "measles" in, *Occ. Lect.* 8
Beevor, C. F.—Bilateral abductor paresis of cords with simple enlargement of thyroid, *Laryng.* 46
Bell, W. B.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 142
treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 11
Benedict's apparatus, use of, in basal metabolic test, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 48
syndrome, *Neur. & Ophth.* 3
Benians, T. H. C.—Demonstration of method of detecting presence of catalytic enzymes in infected hairs, *Derm.* 69
Beri-beri, absence of vitamin B causing, *Electr.* 34
("ship"), *Epid.* 29, 37
treatment, dietetic, *Epid.* 37
Berry, J.—Further series of 500 goitre operations, with special reference to after-results, *Surg.* 89-136
discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 4-8
Berry, M.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 58
report on skiagram in case of pharyngeal pouch removed from male, aged 72, seven years ago, *Laryng.* 45
Bertillon.—Annual birth-rate in Paris, figures of, quoted, *Obst.* 334
Betenson, W. D.—Discussion on plague on shipboard, *Epid.* 72
Bigelow.—Invention of litholapaxy, *Urol.* 5
Bilharzia disease, action of antimony tartrate in, *Trop.* 18
complicated by paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria. *Trop.* 20
contracted in Boer War, cases drawing pensions, *Trop.* 19
Bilharzia disease, intravenous injection of antimony tartrate in, technique of, demonstration of (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 18
lesions, contra-indications to intravenous injection of antimony tartrate, *Trop.* 19
preventability of, *Trop.* 19
Binz, surmise as to probable nature of unknown cause of malaria (1868), *Therap.* 8
Bio-chemical research in sterility, importance of, *Obst.* 337
Birrell, J. A.—Case of extreme dislocation of heart into right axilla, *Clin.* 61
Birth, cleft-palates at, prosthetic treatment of, *Odont.* 61
Birth-fracture, (spoon-shaped), of right frontal bone, treated by elevation, *Obst.* 188
palsy, late case of (P, Maynard Heath), *Orth.* 53
Bjerrum's screen, use of, *Ophth.* 46, 47, 48
Black, E.—Discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 68
Blacker, G. F.—Discussion on X-rays in treatment of uterine fibroid and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 297
Bladder, fistula of, congenital, classification of, *Urol.* 61
growths of, *Urol.* 3
stone in, *Urol.* 4
Bland-Sutton, Sir J.—Condemnation of pessaries (quoted), *Obst.* 204
Blane, Sir G.—"Comparative health of the British Navy," quoted, *Epid.* 40
Blindness, hysterical, of four years' duration cured by psychotherapy (A. F. Hurst and R. T. F. D. Roberts), *Clin.* 30
Blisters, in ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
Blood as source of supply of large mononuclears, *Trop.* 60
cell findings, associated clinical conditions present and proportion in which parasites were found in pensioners who contracted malaria in late war, *Trop.* 48-51
circulation of salvarsan in, in colloidal form only, *Therap.* 11
condition of, in case of erythrodermia with lymphocytosis, *Derm.* 90
counts in case of chronic myeloid leukæmia, *Clin.* 16, 17, 18
cirrhosis of liver with splenomegaly, *Child.* 98
enlarged spleen, for diagnosis, *Clin.* 81
severe anæmia, *Child.* 1
of Europeans living in tropics in relation to malaria, *Trop.* 47
examination by Arneth count in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 21
leucocytes in, in filariasis, *Trop.* 8
pictures in diagnosis of influenza, *War* 50
system, changes in, after gamma-radiation, *Path.* 4
transfusion in ante- and post-partum hæmorrhage, value of, *Obst.* 11
with late replacement, in treatment of acute inversion of uterus (J. Barris and M. Donaldson), *Obst.* 207
Blood-pressure, effects of oral administration of pituitary extract in, *Therap.* 18
in eclampsia, reduction of, cases, *Obst.* 241-243
necessity for (C. A. F. Hingston), *Obst.* 240

Blood-pressure lowered by mud baths, *Baln.* 1, 3
of flying officers, measurement of, *War* 12, 13
Blood-vessels anastomosing plexus of, aneurysm communicating with, excision of (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 6
gunshot injury of, unusual cases of, discussion on, *Surg.* 1-8
intra-ocular, of ox (Priestly Smith) (abstract), *Ophth.* 7
maternal, effect of toxæmia of pregnancy on, *Obst.* 261
renal, abnormal, kinking ureter, causing hydronephrosis (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 6
uterine, pathology of, in utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 157
Board of Trade, hygienic requirements on board ship, *Epid.* 38
Boeck's sarcoid, case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 59
Bombay, research laboratories of tropical medicine at, organization of, *Trop.* 29
Bone, diseases of, obscure, question of congenital syphilis as cause of, discussed, *Child.* 47
marrow, effects of gamma radiation on, *Path.* 8
of cadaver and spleen in life, *Leishmania Donovani* in cultures recovered from (J. G. Thomson and J. A. Sinton), *Trop.* 21
necrosed, surrounding root of unerupted canine, *Odont.* 10
scar-tissue in, points in clinical diagnosis, *Surg.* 139
Bone-graft, autogenous, free, repair of fractured mandible by, technique and results, demonstration of cases and radiographs (G. Chubb), *Surg.* 81-83
Bone-grafting, discussion on, *Orth.* 191-193
in case of flail shoulder (M. Fitzmaurice-Kelly), *Orth.* 192
Bone-grafts, disunion of both ends of (D. McCrae Aitken), *Orth.* 192
fixation by intra-medullary pegging, *Orth.* 193
by plaster of Paris, *Orth.* 192, 193
fracture of (C. Max Page), *Orth.* 192
late results of (P. P. Cole), *Odont.* 47
Bones, brittle, in young man aged 20, case of (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 19
changes in, in senescence, *Baln.* 7, 10
deformities of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 90
long, deformities of, skeleton of adult dwarf presenting, *Orth.* 29
manifestations of congenital syphilis in, *Child.* 51, 52
Bonney, V.—Transperitoneal nephropexy (abstract), *Urol.* 19
Boric acid lotion, application in pruritus ani, *Proct.* 179
Bost and **Neve**.—Surgical treatment for direct access to heart (quoted), *Surg.* 184
Bourne, A. W.—Acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 307
discussion on reduction of blood pressure in eclampsia, *Obst.* 244
Bowen. — Pre-cancerous dermatosis (quoted), *Derm.* 5
Boyle, H. E. G.—Discussion on anæsthetics in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 25
on new general anæsthetic (ethanesal), *Anæsth.* 46
Brachial plexus, operation on, case of (B. S. Simmonds), *Clin.* 81
Bradford, infantile mortality in, effects of congenital syphilis on, *Child.* 62, 85
Brain, changes in, in senescence, *Baln.* 7, 9
cortex, from case of malarial myoclonic encephalomyelitis, discovery of hæmatozoa in, *Neur.* 53
histological examination, in case of myoclonic encephalomyelitis of malarial origin, *Neur.* 52
injury to, psychoses due to, differential diagnosis from moral imbecility, *Psych.* 21
lesion of, due to gunshot wound, with slight disturbance of function of speech, *Neur.* 31, 38
new growths of, injury in relation to, *Neur.* 25
parietal region of (left), echinococcal cyst of (P. Sargent), *Neur.* 47
third ventricle of, colloid ball-like tumour in, immediately over infundibulum (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 50
Brain-stem, disease of, producing disturbance of conjugate movements of eyes, *Neur.* & *Ophth.* 1
Brain-substance, destruction of, affecting speech, *Neur.* 29
Breast, adenoma of, pure (specimen), *Surg.* 39
adeno-sarcoma of, spindle-celled (specimen), *Surg.* 38
cancer and papillomata of, cysts and ducts in relation to, demonstration of (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), *Surg.* 46-50
cancer in, extensive, without clinical indications, *Surg.* 49, 50
mode of spread described, *Surg.* 46-50, 51, 52
pathology, elucidation by giant microtome method, *Surg.* 50, 51
question of parasitic or lifeless irritant in, origin of, *Surg.* 51, 52
radio-therapy in, dosage required, *Electr.* 20, 21
carcinoma and fibro-adenoma of (specimen), *Surg.* 40
carcinoma of, diffuse, intermingled with functionating gland (specimen), *Surg.* 38
metastasis in vertebræ (specimen), *Surg.* 37
"Paget's eczema" (specimen), *Surg.* 38
squamous (specimen), *Surg.* 40
very early (specimen), *Surg.* 38
with extensive metastasis (specimen), *Surg.* 39
of nipple, columnar-celled (specimen), *Surg.* 39
containing benign papillomata, papillomata of doubtful benignity, and those definitely cancerous, *Surg.* 48
one large duct cancer, with purely columnar epithelium, *Surg.* 47
cystic, adeno-fibroma of (specimen), *Surg.* 37
duct, cystic, containing one benign papilloma, *Surg.* 47
cancer originating in, *Surg.* 51
duct papilloma of (specimen), *Surg.* 35
multiple (specimen), *Surg.* 38
and carcinoma of (specimen), *Surg.* 40
ducts, convolutions in, causes, *Surg.* 51
some tumours in connection with (specimens), *Surg.* 41

Breast, endothelioma of (specimen), *Surg.* 39
fibro-adenoma and carcinoma in same (specimen), *Surg.* 34
of, undergoing carcinomatous degeneration (specimen), *Surg.* 33
fibroma of, lobulated, intracystic (specimen) *Surg.* 39
gumma of (specimen), *Surg.* 43
hypertrophy of, diffuse, case (L. McGavin), *Clin.* 21
male, adeno-carcinoma of (specimen) *Surg.* 35
tumours of (specimens), *Surg.* 43
malignant tumours of (specimens), *Surg.* 42
nipple of, affections in immediate vicinity of (specimens), *Surg.* 41
Paget's disease of (specimen), *Surg.* 34
osteo-chondro-sarcoma of (specimen), *Surg.* 34
perithelioma of (specimen), *Surg.* 33
sarcoma of, round-celled (specimen), *Surg.* 35
round-celled, undergoing fatty degeneration (specimen), *Surg.* 37
squamous epithelial tumour of (specimen), *Surg.* 40
swellings of, ill-defined nomenclature, *Surg.* 50
tumours of, rare and interesting specimens of, exhibition of, *Surg.* 33-46
with primary cancer in ducts, *Surg.* 48, 49
Bride, J. W.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 148
Briggs, Henry.—Discussion on acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 314
on extensive cancer of cervix removed by vaginal hysterectomy, *Obst.* 281
pathology of utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 186
spoon-shaped depressed birth-fracture of right frontal bone treated by elevation, *Obst.* 188
the female pelvic floor (abstract), *Obst.* 197-206
Bristol, incidence of rheumatic heart disease in, *Child.* 105
Bristow, W. R.—Discussion on recurrent dislocation of patella, *Orth.* 149
discussion on recurrent or habitual dislocations, *Orth.* 148
British Guiana, filariasis in, incidence of, *Trop.* 1
Government Bacteriologist, report to Tropical Diseases Research Fund Committee for period January, 1919, to March, 1920, *Trop.* 1
British Isles, diseases of animals communicable to man rare in, *Occ. Lect.* 11
diseases of man communicable to animals extremely rare in, *Occ. Lect.* 11
Broad ligament, cellulitis of, secondary to acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 309
Broca, views on localization of speech, *Neur.* 6
Brodie's abscesses in scapula, multiple, case (W. H. Ogilvie), *Clin.* 78
Bronchus, left, new growth in, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Larymg.* 40
Broomell, calcification of deciduous teeth (quoted), *Odont.* 30
Brophy's operation for cleft palate, *Odont.* 58, 59
Broughton-Alcock, W.—Discussion on amœbic dysentery and diagnostic value of Charcot-Leyden crystals, *Trop.* 42
laboratory observations on pensioners who contracted malaria in the late war, *Trop.* 45-53
Brown, W. M.—Obstetrical history of case of spoon-shaped depressed birth fracture of right frontal bone, *Obst.* 188
Browning, S. H.—Discussion on late infection after sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 57
Brownlee, John.—Correlation of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with milk infection, *Occ. Lect.* 23
Bruit, congenital heart disease without (F. Langmead), *Child.* 93
Bryan, C. W. G.—Case of osteitis fibrosa treated by resection of 4 in. of humerus and insertion of boiled beef-bone graft, *Clin.* 74
Buchanan, G. S., C.B.—Discussion on epidemiology of measles, *Epid.* 82
discussion on small-pox outbreak in Glasgow, 1920, *Epid.* 62
Buckley, C. W.—Case of osteo-chondritis deformans (Legg's disease or Perthes' disease), *Clin.* 49-51, 58
Bullet, retention of, for 15 years, in gunshot wound of ear (H. A. Kisch), *Obst.* 25
wound of second portion of subclavian artery, with extravasation of blood into area of posterior triangle of neck, *Surg.* 7
Bullous lesions in case of urticaria pigmentosa (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 17
Bunch, J. L.—Anomalous granuloma, *Derm.* 44
case of Boeck's sarcoid, *Derm.* 59
multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma, *Derm.* 10
discussion on case of morphœa guttata et areata, *Derm.* 60
tuberculide treated with novarsenobillon, *Derm.* 62
Burn, from radium, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 68
Burrell, L. S.—Discussion on artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 26
Burridge, W.—Note on a possible defect of barium-containing waters, *Baln.* 22
Bursæ, ischial, enlarged, case of (W. H. Ogilvie), *Clin.* 29
Butler, T. H.—Late infection after sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 51
Butler, W.—Discussion on epidemiology of measles, *Epid.* 82
Buxton, D. W.—Psychology of anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 1
Buzzard, E. F.—Case of encephalitis lethargica, *Neur.* 46
some aspects of mental hygiene (President's Address), *Psych.* 1-12
tabes, its early recognition and treatment, *Neur.* 39
Byam, W.—Discussion on malaria problems, *War* 26

Cæsarean section, cervical, thinning of scar, reports of cases, *Obst.* 40, 41
followed by utero-abdominal fistula, effect on scar, *Obst.* 38
in ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 6, 9, 12, 13-17, 19-21
in case of placenta prævia, with vasa prævia, *Obst.* 195
liability of uterine incision to yield shortly after, *Obst.* 37

Cæsarean section, scar of, anatomy, *Obst.* 34-37
pathology, *Obst.* 31-51
rupture of, abstracts of cases, *Obst.* 58-76
accidental factors in causation of, *Obst.* 34, 47
bibliography and references, *Obst.* 57, 58
cases with absence of or very slight symptoms, *Obst.* 49
effect of sepsis on healing of uterine wound, *Obst.* 43
extent, *Obst.* 34
five cases, details of (E. Holland), *Obst.* 23-30
frequency of, *Obst.* 50, 54
influence of implantation of placenta over scar, *Obst.* 42
in subsequent pregnancy or labour, discussion on, *Obst.* 22-154
labours intervening between Cæsarean section and rupture, *Obst.* 33, 48
moment of rupture, during pregnancy or during labour, *Obst.* 49
parity in relation to, *Obst.* 32
period of pregnancy at which rupture occurred, *Obst.* 33, 48
site of uterine incision and subsequent rupture, *Obst.* 39
strength of scar in subsequent pregnancy and labour, report on (D. M. Lindsay and J. Hewitt), *Obst.* 126, 127
subsequent history of patients, *Obst.* 51-54, 77-124
suture material and methods in regard to, *Obst.* 32, 38, 45, 54, 55, 131
soundness of, how to secure, *Obst.* 130, 132, 137, 143
vaginal, scars resulting from, *Obst.* 41
Calcification of deciduous teeth, date of commencement, *Odont.* 30
Calcium, effect on heart-beat, *Baln.* 22
Calculi, uric acid, connexion with leukæmia, *Clin.* 19
Calculus, renal, in child, diagnosis of, case (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 95, 96
vesical, *Urol.* 4
Calcutta, research laboratories of tropical medicine at, organization of, *Trop.* 29
Calf, right, mycotic aneurysm of, case (V. Wilkinson), *Clin.* 62
Cameron, A. F.—Discussion on smallpox outbreak in Glasgow, 1920, *Epid.* 63
Cameron, H. C.—Discussion on case of osteogenesis imperfecta, *Child.* 22
discussion on case of severe anæmia, *Child.* 3
of transposition of viscera with congenital heart disease, *Child.* 7
of oxycephaly and acrocephaly, *Child.* 34
Campbell, Helen.—Effects of congenital syphilis on infantile mortality in Bradford (quoted), *Child.* 62, 85
Campbell, J. M. H.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin.*, *Med.* & *Surg.* 38
Cancer and papillomata of breast, cysts and ducts in relation to, demonstration of (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle) *Surg.* 46-50
cases of, difficulties of anæsthetist in regard to, *Anæsth.* 32, 33
extensive, in breast, without clinical indications, *Surg.* 49, 50
in breast, mode of spread described, *Surg.* 46-50, 51, 52
Cancer of cervix, extensive, removal by vaginal hysterectomy with cautery, and ligaments cauterized (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 280
of rectum, three-stage abdomino-perineal excision for (H. G. Anderson), *Proct.* 162, 163
originating in duct cysts of breast, *Surg.* 51
primary, in ducts, breasts with, *Surg.* 48, 49
radio-therapy of, full dosage required in, *Electr.* 19, 20
see also *Carcinoma*
Cancer-cells, destruction of, unit skin dose of X-rays required in, *Electr.* 19
invading healthy structures, X-ray dosage required for, *Electr.* 23, 24
see also *Carcinoma*
Cancer Hospital, specimens from, of tumours of breast, *Surg.* 44
Canfield operation, case of chronic suppuration of antrum of Highmore treated by (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 41, 42
Canine, lower, two-rooted, *Odont.* 22
upper, erupting on labial sides of first premolar; deciduous canine in place, *Odont.* 8
left, non-erupted, extraction of, *Odont.* 6, 7
unerupted, with markings on enamel, *Odont.* 8
with root surrounded by necrosed bone, *Odont.* 10
Capillaries, function of, *Electr.* 37
rôle of, in causation of secondary shock, *Electr.* 37
stagnation of large mononuclear leucocytes in, *Trop.* 60
structure of, *Electr.* 37
Carbonic acid baths, effect of, *Baln.* 2
Carcinoma and duct papilloma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 40
and fibro-adenoma of breast (specimens), *Surg.* 34, 40
basal cell (?), case (H. MacCormac for R. C. Harkness and R. D. Passey), *Derm.* 72
cutis and pre-cancerous hyperkeratosis (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 4
in anthracene workers (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 73
en cuirasse, treated by X-rays, case of (H. T. Gray and R. Morton), *Clin.* 25
found post-mortem at seat of pharyngeal pouch, *Laryng.* 45
melanotic, of back with glandular metastasis followed by hæmaturia, *Urol.* 39
of breast, diffuse, intermingled with functionating gland (specimen), *Surg.* 38
metastasis in vertebræ (specimen), *Surg.* 37
"Paget's eczema" (specimen), *Surg.* 38
squamous (specimen), *Surg.* 40
very early (specimen), *Surg.* 38
with extensive metastasis (specimen) *Surg.* 39
of larynx, diagnosis of, difficulty in, case illustrating (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 8
of nipple, columnar-celled (specimen), *Surg.* 39
of stomach, partial gastrectomy for (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 9
of ureter, secondary to carcinoma of congenital hydronephrotic kidney, case of (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 40
of uterus, inoperable, treated by cold cautery method of Percy, series of forty-three cases (P. P. Cole), *Obst.* 266-278

Carcinoma of uterus originating in an adenomyoma, case (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 321-323
report of Pathology Committee, *Obst.* 324
see also *Cancer*
Cardiac insufficiency, use of barium-containing waters, contra-indicated in cases of, *Balu.* 23
massage, see *Massage*, cardiac
syncope, primary, cardiac massage in, *Surg.* 186
Cardio-vascular changes in senescence, *Balu.* 6, 8
conditions benefited by dental treatment, *Odont.* 51
system, effects of ethanesal on, *Anæsth.* 41
Cargo, discharge of, disturbance of rats by, on board ship, *Epid.* 69
Carnwath, T.—Discussion on epidemiology of measles, *Epid.* 83
Carpal bones, injury to, cases of (C. Max Page), *Clin.* 38
injury to, operation for, method of approach, *Clin.* 42
Carrel's tubes, use of, in puerperium, *Obst.* 208
Carriers, insect, of infectious disease, *Epid.* 18, 19
of *Bacillus influenzæ*, *War* 38, 40, 41, 49
Carter, H. R.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 85
Cassidy, M.—Case of (?) neoplasm of lung, *Clin.* 43
post-mortem findings, *Clin.* 73
Castellani, A., C.M.G.—Case of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 1
discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 68
Cat, rabies in, symptoms, *Occ. Lect.* 5
Cataract, complicating late infection after sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 56
Cataracts in Mongolian idiot (H. R. Jeremy), *Child.* 11
Catgut, as suture material after Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 32, 38, 46, 56, 140
Cattle, herds of, eradication of tuberculosis from, *Occ. Lect.* 22, 24
tuberculosis in, age incidence and mortality statistics, *Occ. Lect.* 12
Cautery, vaginal hysterectomy with, and ligaments cauterized, in case of extensive cancer of cervix (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 280
see also *Cold* cautery method of Percy
Cautley, E.—Discussion on case of œsophageal obstruction, *Child.* 23
discussion on osteogenesis imperfecta, *Child.* 22
Cavallaro.—Dental stigmata of syphilis (quoted), *Odont.* 31
Cavernous sinus, anatomy of, points in, *Otol.* 19
thrombosis, death from septic leptomeningitis, *Otol.* 21, 22
extreme fatality of, *Otol.* 22
infection from, in front compared with infection from behind, *Otol* 22
notes of four cases (T. R. Rodger), *Otol.* 19
preventive and conservative treatment, *Otol.* 22
(references), *Otol.* 23
spontaneous recovery from, *Otol.* 22
Cellulitis of broad ligament, secondary to acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 309
orbital (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 56
Cephæline, action on *Entamœba histolytica* tested experimentally, *Therap.* 12, 13
Cerebello-pontine region, radiogram of, in case of suspected auditory nerve tumour (Sir C. Ballance), *Otol.* 18
Cerebellum, disease of, unwillingness of patient to perform conjugate deviation of eyes in, *Neur. & Ophth.* 10
Cerebral process, effects of ethanesal on, *Anæsth.* 41, 42
Cerebro-spinal fever, see *Meningitis*, cerebro-spinal
fluid, normal, relation of choroid gland to, *Psych.* 27
pituitrin-like body in (abstract) (W. E. Dixon and D. Cow), *Therap.* 6
Chalmers, A. K. Functions of isolation hospitals in a general scheme of hospital provision, *Epid.* 1
Chalmers Library of Tropical Medicine, bequest to Society of, *Trop.* 28
"**Chance**" daylight glass for use in scotometry, *Ophth.* 45
Chaplin, A.—Certain methods for preserving health of seamen on board ship, *Epid.* 23 37
Charcot's disease of spine (R. C. Elmslie), *Surg.* 56
Charcot-Leyden crystals, diagnostic significance of, *Trop.* 33, 39-41
references to, by various workers, *Trop.* 38, 39
Charing Cross Hospital Museum, specimens from, of tumours of breast, *Surg.* 35
Chatsky, experiments on action of drugs in ionic state, *Electr.* 42, 43
Cheatle, Sir G. Lenthal, K.C.B., C.V.O.—Demonstration of cysts and ducts in relation to cancer and papillomata of breast, *Surg.* 46-50
Cheek, cystic tumour of, case (P. Turner), *Clin.* 76
fibrous tumour of, large (W. Lloyd & W. Hill), *Laryng.* 11
Chemo-therapy, recent advances in (Presidential Address) (H. H. Dale), *Therap.* 7-15
science of, development, *Therap.* 8, 9
Cherry stone causing obstruction of œsophagus, case (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 39
Chest wall, submammary tumour of (P. Turner & L. Mandel), *Clin.* 60
Chicken-pox, confusion with small-pox, *Epid.* 50
notification of during small-pox outbreak in Glasgow in 1920, *Epid.* 47-62
on board ship, *Epid.* 29
Child, condition resembling lupus pernio in, case (F. P. Weber), *Derm.* 77
rheumatic, the, treatment of, discussion on, *Child.* 101-107
Children, danger of operations for goitre on, *Surg.* 91
dental sepsis in, frequent, *Odont.* 40
evolution and development of moral sense in, *Psych.* 16
healthy, intervening among infected children in latent syphilis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 220
necrosis of mandible in, sequel to extraction of teeth, *Odont.* 12
preponderance of ante-natal mortality over post-natal in first two months of life, *Obst.* 334, 335
rheumatism in, sex ratio of, *Child.* 102
Toti operation for lacrymal obstruction contra-indicated in, *Ophth.* 63, 64
China, cholera epidemic in (1919), results of treatment by kaolin, *Therap.* 24

Chloroform poisoning, delayed, liver changes following simulating those present in eclampsia, *Obst.* 257
syncope, cardiac massage in, *Surg.* 186
from overdosage, cardiac massage in, *Surg.* 186, 190
Cholera, Asiatic, treatment by kaolin (R. R. Walker), *Therap.* 23
treatment by kaolin, results of, *Therap.* 24, 25
Cholesteatoma in ponto-cerebellar angle, case (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 50
Chondro-epiphysitis, as manifestation of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 63
in syphilitic fœtuses, *Obst.* 229, 230, 231
Chorea, prevalence in Reading, *Child.* 106
Chorionic ferments, action of, in latent syphilis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 218
disappearance after pregnancy, *Obst.* 219
granulating action of, *Obst.* 218, 231
Choroid, atrophy of, extreme, in high myopia, shown by R. D. Batten's hydrophthalmoscope, *Ophth.* 59
gland, relation to normal cerebro-spinal fluid, *Psych.* 27
plexus in general paralysis of insane and other forms of mental disease, microscopical examination of (abstract) (T. Morowoka, communicated by Sir. F. Mott), *Psych.* 23
macroscopical appearances, *Psych.* 24
microscopical appearances, staining methods, *Psych.* 25
normal, microscopical appearances of, *Psych.* 25
pathological changes, *Psych.* 26
Christopherson, J. B., C.B.E.—Demonstration of technique of intravenous injection of antimony tartrate in Bilharzia disease, *Trop.* 18
discussion on ankylostomiasis in Egypt, *Trop.* 74
large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 68
Chubb, G.—Demonstration of cases and radiographs illustrating technique employed and results obtained in repair of fractured mandible, by means of free autogenous bone graft, *Surg.* 81-83
Circulation, efficient, importance of, for flying officers, *War* 12
physiological effects of thermal agents on, *Baln.* 17
pulmonary, in specimen of transposition of viscera and bicameral heart, *Med.* 5
rate of, influence on large mononuclear leucocyte count when film taken from first drop of blood, *Trop.* 63
Cirrhosis of liver, case (F. Langmead), *Child.* 14
with splenomegaly, case (F. Langmead), *Child.* 98
portal, in young children, relation of congenital syphilis to, *Child.* 48
Civiale, invention of lithotomy by, *Urol.* 5
Civilization, influence on primitive instincts, *Psych.* 15
Clairmont's operation for treatment of recurrent or habitual dislocation, *Orth.* 146, 147, 148
Clark, L. H. and **Russ,** S.—Some physical considerations in radio-therapy. *Electr.* 1
Clarke, E.—Discussion on scotometry, *Ophth.* 50
Claw fingers in case of acrocephaly, *Child.* 30
Clayton apparatus for fumigation on board ship, *Epid.* 74
Cleft palates, congenital, anatomical aspect considered, *Odont.* 57, 58
artificial velum for (J. L. Payne), *Odont.* 36
treatment of, dental aspect of (W. K. Fry), *Odont.* 57-68
prosthetic, at ages 3-16 years, *Odont.* 62
at birth, *Odont.* 61-64
secondary to surgical, *Odont.* 65, 66
velum for, *Odont.* 62-64
surgical, advantages and disadvantages, *Odont.* 58-61
surgical-prosthetic, *Odont.* 66-68
Clegg, J. G.—Discussion on implantation cysts of iris, *Ophth.* 24
discussion on ocular leprosy, *Ophth.* 21
on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 6
Cleminson, F. J.—Discussion on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 44
Climate and soil factors in rheumatism in children, *Child.* 102, 105
Clinical observation in dental surgery, importance of (W. H. Dolamore), *Odont.* 1
Clogg, H. S.—Adeno-carcinoma of male breast (specimen), *Surg.* 35
round cell sarcoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 35
Clutton's joints in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 53
Coccidiosis avenerea, case (quoted), *Derm.* 55
Cockayne, E. A.—Case for diagnosis, *Child.* 17
discussion on case of (?) cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Child.* 100
of obesity, *Child.* 40
Cocker, A. B.—Discussion on new general anæsthetic (ethanesal), *Anæsth.* 47
Coke, F.—Discussion on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 180
Cold cautery method of Percy in treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, drawbacks of, *Obst.* 279
manipulation of, *Obst.* 267, 268
operative difficulties, *Obst.* 269
preliminary use of curette in removal of redundant growth, *Obst.* 271
size and shape of active end of cautery, *Obst.* 270
Cold, application of, physiological effects of, *Baln.* 18
results of good reaction after, *Baln.* 19
untoward results after, *Baln.* 19
Cole, P. P.—Inoperable uterine carcinoma treated by cold cautery method of Percy: a series of 43 cases, *Obst.* 266-278
late results of bone-grafts, *Odont.* 47
Colitis, ulcerative, case of (L. E. C. Norbury), *Proct.* 163
Collar stud in œsophagus of infant, causing spinal osteomyelitis and death (D. Guthrie), *Laryn.* 63
Colledge, L.—Discussion on streptococcal leptomeningitis in child, *Otol.* 15
injuries to ear in modern warfare, *Otol.* 41
tinnitus associated with a rhinolith of unusual size, *Otol.* 24
Colles's law in latent syphilis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 220
Collier, J. S.—Case of amytonia congenita, *Neur.* 45
case of Graves' disease (?) paralysis agitans, *Neur.* 46

Collier, J. S.—Case of lethargic encephalitis, *Neur.* 45
case of torsion dystonia, *Neur.* 49
discussion on aphasia, *Neur.* 30
on ocular palsies, *Neur.* & *Ophth.* 10
Collins, E. Treacher.—Discussion on ocular leprosy, *Ophth.* 20
Colloid ball-like tumour in third ventricle, immediately over infundibulum (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 50
Colloidal form, circulation of salvarsan in blood in, *Therap.* 11
Coloboma confined to optic disc (J. H. Parsons), *Ophth.* 26
of macula, case of (M. L. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 26
(?) rare condition of optic disc (R. Thorpe), *Ophth.* 42
Colon, etherization of, before inhalation of anæsthetic, value of, *Anæsth.* 12
(?) idiopathic dilatation of, case (Sir T. Horder), *Child.* 37
Colostomy and perineal excision for carcinoma recti, case of (Sir C. Gordon-Watson), *Proct.* 76
in cancer involving anal canal, time for performance of, *Proct.* 71
in cancer of rectum, inoperable, how soon to be performed (W. E. Miles), *Proct.* 66
situated in ampulla of rectum, time for performance of, *Proct.* 69, 70
at recto-sigmoidal junction, time for performance of, *Proct.* 67-69
operation of, essentials for good results, *Proct.* 71, 72
Comedo, peculiar scarring following, case of, *Derm.* 87
Commotio retinæ with extreme œdema (F. A. Williamson), *Ophth.* 41
Comparative medicine, study of, necessity for, *Occ. Lect.* 1
Complement fixation test in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 19
negative, no proof of absence of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 77
Conduct, human, influence of moral or social sense on, *Psych.* 15
mental, factors concerned in, *Psych.* 13, 14
Congenital syphilis, see *Syphilis*, congenital
Conjunctiva and cornea, leprosy affecting, case of (H. Neame), *Ophth.* 16
"**Conscience**," use of term for "moral sense," *Psych.* 15
Consciousness, inseparable from conscious actions, *Neur.* 37
persistence of, residuum of, under certain degrees of narcosis, *Anæsth.* 4
state of, modern definition of, *Anæsth.* 4
Constipation, cause of pruritus ani, *Proct.* 177, 180
Contacts, segregation of, in smallpox outbreak in Glasgow in 1920, *Epid.* 47
Coolidge tube, inferiority to specially designed gas tube, *Electr.* 18
X-ray treatment of ringworm with, *Electr.* 10, 11
Coombs, C. F.—Discussion on treatment of the rheumatic child, *Child.* 105
Cope, Z.—Clinical significance of shoulder-pain in lesions of upper abdomen, *Clin.* 11-16
Cope, Z.—Hæmato-nephrosis due to papilloma of renal pelvis, *Urol.* 24
unilateral hæmorrhagic interstitial nephritis with slight hydronephritis, *Urol.* 23
Cope, Dr.—Discussion on Danysz's method, *Derm.* 26
Copeman, S. M., F.R.S.—Discussion on smallpox outbreak in Glasgow, 1890, *Epid.* 63
Copenhagen method (sodium iodide and ionization) in treatment of lupus, two cases showing results of (D. Harmer and T. H. Just), *Laryng.* 9
Cornea and conjunctiva, leprosy affecting, case of (H. Neame), *Ophth.* 16
Corneal loop attached to illuminated needle-holder (B. T. Lang), *Ophth.* 43
Corner, Edred M.—General considerations (the fate of silk, nerve regeneration, internal scars) from a surgical backwater, *Surg*, 137
Corney, B. G., I.S.O—Discussion on plague on shipboard, *Epid.* 73
Cotton, J. H.—Method of production of ether (quoted), *Anæsth.* 39
Counting, mode of, adopted by aphasics, *Neur.* 17
Cow, D., and **Dixon**, W. E.—Pituitrin-like body in cerebro-spinal fluid (abstract), *Therap.* 6
Cox, Neville.—Discussion on artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 24
Coxa valga, case of (H. T. Gray), *Clin.* 32
Crile, G. W.—Definition of psychology (quoted), *Anæsth.* 2
Croft, E. O.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 143
Cross-fire method of irradiation, *Electr.* 17
Crotti.—Remarks on intratracheal insufflation anæsthesia in thyroid surgery (quoted), *Surg.* 122
Croup, membranous, in Glasgow (1891-1919), case-rates and death-rates, *Epid.* 14, 15
Crowe, H. W.—The vaccine treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, *Therap* 5
Cruise, R. R.—Discussion on primary (acute) macular disease, *Ophth.* 70
Crus cerebri, lesion of, in girl aged 7 years (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 35
Cubley, A.—Tracheotomy tube, new, demonstration of, *Laryng.* 64
Culpin, M.—Discussion on psychology of anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 14
Cumberbatch, E. P.—Discussion on therapeutic action of constant current, *Electr.* 50
Cummins, S. Lyle, C.B..—Discussion on eradication of tuberculosis from man and animals, *Occ. Lect.* 14
Curette, preliminary use of, in removal of redundant growth in Percy's cold cautery method of treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst* 271
Curnock, D. R.—Case of a deciduous molar, with an amalgam filling, lying buried in lower jaw, overlapped by permanent teeth, *Odont.* 45
Curtis, H. J.—Angioma spontaneously evacuated from vagina, *Obst.* 319
discussion on case of angioma of kidney, *Urol.* 37
of melanotic sarcoma of kidney, *Urol.* 40
Cyst, dental, large (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng*, 49

Cyst, dentigerous (follicular odontome) of upper jaw (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 13
epidermal, in case of epidermolysis bullosa (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 19
of iris, implantation (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 22, (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 23
question of removal, *Ophth.* 23, 24
on vocal cord, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 5
peri-tubal, tuberculous, unusual type of (F. C. Pybus), *Obst.* 282
thyro-glossal (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 69
Cystic tumour of cheek, case (P. Turner), *Clin.* 76
Cysticercus cellulosæ, affecting nervous system, rarity, *Neur.* 25
Cystomata of larynx (synopsis of epidiascopic demonstration) (W. J. Horne), *Laryng.* 37
Cytological appearances after gamma-radiation, *Path.* 2

Dacryocystorhinostomy, in treatment of lacrymal obstruction, results of, *Ophth.* 59
Dactylitis, tuberculous, case (P. M. Heath), *Orth.* 170
Dale, H. H., F.R.S.—Investigation on capillaries (quoted), *Electr.* 37
on cause of traumatic shock (quoted), *Electr.* 38
recent advances in chemotherapy (Presidential address, *Therap.* 7-15
Danysz's method, attempted counteraction of anaphylactic state by, *Derm.* 25
psoriasis treated by, two cases (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 24
Darier's disease, case of (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 61
Darier-Roussy, type of sarcoids (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 3
Davies, D. L.—Discussion on late infection after sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 57
lacrymal obstruction: the results of the anastomatic method of treatment (Toti), *Ophth.* 59
Davies, I. J.—Hair-balls or hair-casts of stomach and gastro-intestinal tract, *Clin.* 68-72
Davis, E. D. D.—Case of pachydermia of vocal cord, *Laryng.* 60
discussion on case of leontiasis ossium, *Laryng.* 1
on tumour of pharynx in young man, *Laryng.* 59
on dentigerous cyst of upper jaw, *Laryng.* 14
on paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve after thyroidectomy, *Laryng.* 24
on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 33
Davis, H.—Pemphigus vegetans, *Derm.* 6
pityriasis lichenoides, *Derm.* 7
Dawson, G. W.—Discussion on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 42
large dental cyst, *Laryng.* 49
laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 60
retention cyst of floor of left nostril, with specimen of similar cyst removed last year from right nostril of same patient, *Laryng.* 50
sarcoma (?) of frontal bone. case, *Laryng.* 54
Deafness, catarrhal, chronic, *Otol.* 2, 7, 8
obscure case of, discovery of mucus in tympanum, *Otol.* 11, 12
Deanesly, cases of angioma of kidney (quoted) *Urol.* 36
Decidua, pathology of, in utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 158
Deformities associated with chronic nephritis (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 21, 28
dislocation of hip, case (B. W. Howell), *Orth.* 141
Deformity as reason for operation for goitre, *Surg.* 108
Deiters's nucleus, *Neur. & Ophth.* 3
Delbet, origin of shock (quoted), *Obst.* 249
Delhi boil, case of (A. Castellani), *Derm.* 1
treatment, *Derm.* 2
Delinquency, ordinary, differential diagnosis from moral imbecility, *Psych.* 20
Dementia, alcoholic, microscopical examination of choroid plexus in case of, *Psych.* 24
præcox, microscopical examination of choroid plexus in cases of, *Psych.* 24
senile, microscopical examination of choroid plexus in cases of, *Psych.* 24
"**Demicyclops**," suggested term for case of lateral proboscis, *Laryng* 48
Demodex folliculorum, parasite of canine mange, *Occ. Lect.* 8
Dental appliances, necessity for, to prevent facial deformities, *Odont.* 12
aspect of treatment of congenital cleft palates (W. K. Fry), *Odont.* 57-68
cyst, large (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 49
hospitals, failure to provide beds in, *Odont.* 43
infection, cases unfavourable for treatment, *Odont.* 50, 51
some clinical cases associated with (W. W. James), *Odont.* 47
practice, unusual accident in (papilla of Wharton's duct drawn into tube of saliva ejector) (A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 34
sepsis, bacteria found in mouth in, *Odont.* 42, 43
bacteria invading periodontal tissue, *Odont.* 43
degree of, necessary to produce ill-results, *Odont.* 42
in children, frequent, *Odont.* 40
pathological changes in, *Odont.* 43
relation to rheumatism and allied conditions (J. G. Turner), *Odont.* 39, 41
treatment, preventive, *Odont.* 43
surgery, clinical observation in, importance of (W. H. Dolamore), *Odont.* 1
Dentigerous cyst (follicular odontome) of upper jaw (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 13
Dermatitis herpetiformis, cases of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 69; (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 63; (G. W. Sequeira), *Derm.* 81
scrofulosa and tuberculosis, *Derm.* 33-38
cases of (Attwater), *Clin.* 33; (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 33
discussion on, *Derm.* 35-38
treatment of pruritus ani when due to, *Proct.* 178
Dermato-myositis, case of, investigation of, by Dr. F. E. Batten, *Child.* 92
Dermatosis, precancerous, *Derm.* 5
Dercum's disease, case of (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 23
Diabetes, contra-indication to surgical treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 3, 40

Diabetes insipidus, resulting from syphilis, *Child.* 46
mellitus, of unusual type, two cases of (G. Graham), *Child.* 18
Diachylon, use of, to procure abortion, danger of, *Obst.* 334
Diagnosis, cases for (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 85; (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 17; (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 13, 14, 45, 80; (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 53; (M. Fitzmaurice-Kelly), *Orth.* 141; (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 21, 59; (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 90; (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 22
case for (œdema of larynx), (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 21
case for (laryngeal tumour) (W. Stuart-Low), *Laryng.* 11; (A. L. Macleod), *Laryng.* 12
case for; possibly tabes dorsalis (H. H. Tooth), *Neur.* 43
combined method in, value of (abstract) (F. Hernaman-Johnson), *Balu.* 23-25
Diaphragm, irritation of, cause of pain in shoulder in abdominal lesions, *Clin.* 12, 15
Diarsenol in interstitial keratitis, *Child.* 79
Diathermy in treatment of epithelioma of soft palate on right side and cheek on left side (F. J. Steward), *Clin.* 37
recurrent epithelioma of floor of mouth (F. J. Steward), *Clin.* 37
Dietetic treatment of ship beri-beri, *Epid.* 37
Dinnick, O. T.—Discussion on cold cautery treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 278
Diphtheria in Glasgow, (1891-1919), case-rates and death-rates, *Epid.* 14, 15
in Scotland, case-rates, death-rates and percentage of cases removed to hospital, *Epid.* 9, 11
incidence of, mode of progress, *Epid.* 19, 20
(?) of skin, case of (A. Savill), *Derm.* 77
wards, scarlet fever in, *Epid.* 18
Diphtheroid ulceration of the skin, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 83
Diplopia complicating ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
spectacles suitable for, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
following alcohol injection of Gasserian ganglion, *Neur. & Ophth.* 4
Disc, optic, coloboma confined to (J. H. Parsons), *Ophth.* 26
large cup of, in anencephaly, without intra-ocular tension, *Ophth.* 39
physiological, and glaucomatous cupping, histology distinct, *Ophth.* 39
physiological cup of, cause of, *Ophth.* 39
alterations in, conditions under which occurring, *Ophth.* 35, 36
asymmetry of size of right and left cups in same individual, *Ophth.* 35
conversion into glaucomatous, *Ophth.* 37
curves of, *Ophth.* 32, 33
diameters, *Ophth.* 35
enlargement of, cases showing, *Ophth.* 38
cause discussed, *Ophth.* 36, 37, 38
glaucomatous cups arranged to show their growth from, *Ophth.* 37
hypermetropic cases, cup areas, *Ophth.* 32
large, relation to glaucomatous cups, *Ophth.* 38
Disc, optic, physiological cup of, size compared with optic discs, *Ophth.* 32, 33
variations in size indicated by frequency polygons in hypermetropic and myopic cases, *Ophth.* 34, 35
variations in size of, and their relation to glaucoma (R. Pickard), *Ophth.* 31
rare condition of (?) coloboma (R. Thorpe), *Ophth.* 42
shapes of glaucomatous and physiological cups compared, *Ophth.* 36, 37
size of, variations in, in relation to variations in size of cup, *Ophth.* 39, 40
with large intramarginal cups, without definite signs of glaucoma, case showing (A. H. Thompson), *Ophth.* 26
pallor in disseminated sclerosis, cause of, *Ophth.* 4
Disinfection on board ship, *Epid.* 32
Dislocations, congenital, multiple (E. L. Evans), *Orth.* 26
of hip, congenital, successfully reduced, functional results of (E. L. Evans), *Orth.* 9-16
of patella, recurrent, discussion on, *Orth.* 149-153
recurrent or habitual, causes and treatment, *Orth.* 145, 146
definition of terms, *Orth.* 145
discussion on, *Orth.* 145.149
Diuresis, increased by mud baths, *Balu.* 3
Diverticulum, Meckel's, as cause of intestinal obstruction (G. H. Edington), *Surg.* 83
anatomical details and mechanism of, *Surg.* 86
symptomatology and treatment, *Surg.* 86. 87
Dixon, W. E., F.R.S., and **Cow**, D.—Pituitrin-like body in cerebro-spinal fluid (abstract), *Therap.* 6
Doble, F. C.—Hyperkeratosis blenorrhagica, case, *Derm.* 91
Dog, mange in, varieties of parasite, *Occ. Lect.* 8
rabies in, symptoms, *Occ. Lect.* 5
Dolamore, W. H.—Importance of clinical observation in dental surgery, *Odont.* 1
Donaldson, M.—Discussion on reduction of blood pressure in eclampsia, *Obst.* 243
discussion on sterility, *Obst.* 335
use of pituitrin by mouth in certain cases of uterine hæmorrhage, *Therap.* 19
and **Barris**, J.—Acute inversion of uterus, treatment by blood transfusion and late replacement, *Obst.* 207
Donelan, J.—Discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 42
discussion on case of bilateral paralysis of internal tumours of larynx, *Laryng.* 43
of leontiasis ossium, *Laryng.* 2
on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 32
Dore, S. E.—Case of lichen planus in woman aged 47, *Derm.* 86
case of neuro-fibromatosis, *Derm.* 68
of peculiar scarring following comedo, *Derm.* 87
of pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 20
of Schamberg's disease, *Derm.* 80
cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 13, 14, 45, 80
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 22
of lichen spinulosus with folliculitis decalvans, *Derm.* 67

Dore, S. E.—Discussion on case of monilithrix, *Derm.* 70
discussion on Danysz's method, *Derm.* 26
on severe tertiary syphilis, *Derm.* 52
Oriental sore of lobe of ear, *Derm.* 43
Doubleday, F. N.—The acid reactions of certain materials used in filling teeth, *Odont.* 35
Douglas, pouch of, early obliteration of in acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 309
Doyne, P. G. –Evulsion of optic nerve, *Ophth.* 9
Drainage after operation for goitre, *Surg.* 122
in treatment of scar tissue, *Surg.* 140
Dreams, under anæsthesia, types of, *Anæsth.* 8, 9
Drew, D.—(?) Fibrosarcoma removed from hollow of sacrum, *Obst.* 233
Dreyer's vital capacity test in tuberculosis, importance of, *Occ. Lect.* 21
Drugs, absorption of, influence of electric current on (O. Inchley), *Therap.* 17
in ionic state, action of, *Electr.* 42, 43
Drury, E. G. Dru.—Malformation of face, ear, eye and hand, *Child.* 24
Dublin method of vaginal plugging, *Obst.* 4, 6
Ductless glands in relation to cardiac activity, *Baln.* 23
Ductus arteriosus, patent, case of (J. P. Parkinson), *Child.* 36
Dudgeon, L. S.—Discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 67
Dudley, S. F., O.B.E.—Biology of epidemic influenza illustrated by naval experience, *War* 37-48
Dun, R. C.—Elevation of right frontal bone in case of spoon-shaped depressed birth-fracture, *Obst.* 188
Dundas-Grant, Sir J.—Case of chronic suppuration of antrum of Highmore treated by Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 41, 42
case of fixation of vocal cord following healed tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 41
of loculation of maxillary antrum, with suppuration and reflected pains, including the spheno-palatine ganglion complex (Sluder), suggesting malignant disease, *Laryng.* 70
of new growth in left bronchus, *Laryng.* 40
of œdema of larynx for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 21
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 53
of laryngocele after operation, *Laryng.* 67
on chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 9
on sacculus laryngis, *Laryng.* 29
on zinc ionization and electrolysis in treatment of chronic otorrhœa, *Otol.* 29
hearing and caloric tests in suspected case of auditory nerve tumour, *Otol.* 18
specimen to show artificial emphysema of right half of larynx, produced by pressure of air through trachea after puncture of subcordal mucous membrane, *Laryng.* 58
and **Ballance**, Sir C.—Gunshot wound of temporal bone, *Otol.* 17
Dunhill, T. P., C.M.G.—Discussion on new general anæsthetic (ethanesal), *Anæsth.* 47
discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 9, 61, 62
Dupuytren's fracture treated by screws, two cases (W. H. Ogilvie and G. Massie), *Clin.* 63-66
Dwarf, adult, skeleton of, presenting deformities of long bones, *Orth.* 29
Dwarfism, renal, case of (C. Max Page), *Child.* 89
Dyes, action, parasitotropic, *Therap.* 10
Dysentery, action of emetic alkaloids on, formerly ignored, *Therap.* 8
amœbic, action of emetine in, researches into, *Therap.* 12, 13
exacerbation of, stool in, appearances of, *Trop.* 35, 36
latent cases, stools in, appearances of, *Trop.* 36, 37
suspected, laboratory reports on stools in cases of, value of, and their interpretation by clinicians, *Trop.* 33
bacillary, acute, stools in, appearances of, *Trop.* 36, 37
chronic, stools in, appearances of, *Trop.* 36, 37
cure of, effective agent in, *Therap.* 11, 12
stools in, in superimposed infections, appearances of, *Trop.* 37
macroscopic diagnosis of, *Trop.* 35
microscopic character of, *Trop.* 36
suspected cases of, examination of, points of importance, *Trop.* 34
treatment, formerly, by ipecacuanha deprived of alkaloids, *Therap.* 8
Dysmenorrhœa, extreme, in uterus bicornis unicollis asymmetricus, *Obst.* 191
Dyspareunia causing sterility, treatment of, *Obst.* 331
Dyspnœa in goitre chief reason for operation, *Surg.* 100
danger of removing only one lobe, *Surg.* 104
necessity to find which lobe causes the pressure, *Surg.* 105
Dystonia, torsion, case of (J. Collier), *Neur.* 49
Dystrophy, muscular, in boy, aged 7 (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 19

Ear, circulation in, changes due to local influences, effects on large mononuclear count, *Trop.* 60, 61, 62
concentration of large mononuclear leucocytes in first drop of blood taken from, *Trop.* 63, 64
discrepancies in percentages of large mononuclear leucocytes in blood obtained from lobe of, by two observers, *Trop.* 54, 55
eye, hand and face, malformation of (E. G. Dru Drury), *Child.* 24
gunshot wound of, retention of bullet for fifteen months (H. A. Kisch), *Otol.* 25
internal, tumour of, case (P. Turner), *Child.* 97
lobe of, lupus vulgaris of (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 64
oriental sore of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 43
massage of, before pricking for blood to estimate differential leucocyte count, *Trop.* 60, 61, 63
middle, adhesive processes in, apart from suppurative change, *Otol.* 11
infection of cavernous sinus proceeding from, *Otol.* 22
suppuration, with paralysis of external rectus muscle of same side (A. J. Hutchison), *Otol.* 34
syringe with bayonet joint and curved nozzle (Mark Hovell), *Otol.* 13
Ears, pyorrhœa alveolaris affecting (A. J. Hutchison), *Otol.* 24

Earle, H. G.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 48
Eason, H. L.—Discussion on instructions for medical students, *War* 35
East Africa, malaria cases admitted to hospital in (statistics), *Trop.* 45
East Anglian sanatorium, artificial pneumothorax treatment at, case records, *Med.* 25
Eccles, W. McAdam.—Discussion on cancer and papillomata of breast, *Surg.* 51
Echinococcal cyst of left parietal region, case (P. Sargent), *Neur.* 47
Eclampsia, ætiology of, literature, *Obst.* 259
and albuminuria, treatment of, suggestions regarding, *Obst.* 258
and chemical poisons, analogy between, *Obst.* 257
and pre-eclamptic state, ætiology of, further observations on (J. Young and D. A. Miller), *Obst.* 247-262
toxæmias, summary regarding, *Obst.* 259
blood-pressure in, reduction of, necessity for (C. A. F. Hingston), *Obst.* 240
cases, *Obst.* 241-243
lesions pathognomonic in, preceding pregnancy toxæmia, *Obst.* 260
liver changes following delayed chloroform poisoning, simulating those present in, *Obst.* 257
pathological changes in, order of sequence of, *Obst.* 256
post-partum, *Obst.* 256
with concealed accidental hæmorrhage, case (W. Fordyce and R. W. Johnstone), *Obst.* 244
Ectopia vesicæ, anatomy and origin of, *Urol.* 60
case of, history, *Urol.* 59
Eczema, flexural, suggested, in case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 21
pruritus ani associated with, *Proct.* 177
solar, *Derm* 14
Eden, T. W.—Discussion on ætiology of eclampsia, *Obst.* 261
on pathology of utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 185
on treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 16
and **Provis**, F. L.—Record of seventy-six cases of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis treated with X-rays, *Obst.* 283-295
Edinburgh system, co-ordinated, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 23
Edington, G. H.—Meckel's diverticulum as a cause of intestinal obstruction, cases, *Surg.* 83
Edwards, F. Swinford.—Discussion on three cases of fistula treated by excision and primary suture, *Proct.* 155
discussion on urinary obstruction after prostatectomy, *Urol.* 55
Egypt, ankylostomiasis campaign in, 1913-1915 (A. F. MacCallan), *Trop.* 71-74
ankylostomiasis in, facilities for examination and treatment required, *Trop.* 73
incidence of, *Trop.* 72
line of investigation suggested, *Trop.* 73
methods of investigation, *Trop.* 72
treatment by thymol, results, *Trop.* 73
malaria cases admitted to hospital in, statistics, *Trop.* 45
Ehrlich, discoveries of, value of, *Therap.* 9, 10
side-chain theory of, *Therap.* 9
Elbow, right, injury to, case of (G. de Bec Turtle), *Clin.* 22
Electric current, constant, therapeutic action of (W. J. Turrell), *Electr.* 41
continuous, benefits from, due to increased heat in tissues, *Electr.* 45
interpolar action of, *Electr.* 47, 48
in treatment of fibrositis, *Electr.* 46, 47
surgical application and action of, *Electr.* 49
influence of, on absorption of drugs (O. Inchley), *Therap.* 17
products of decomposition during passage of, appearance only at electrodes, *Electr.* 41
light bath, value of, *Balн.* 21
closed, ignition of ether vapour in presence of, *Anæsth.* 35
Electro-cardiograph, use of, in diagnosing condition of heart muscle, importance of, *Anæsth.* 33
Electrolysis and zinc ionization in treatment of chronic otorrhœa (A. R. Friel), *Otol.* 27; (W. S. Sharpe), *Otol.* 30
Elephantiasis, incidence of, in British Guiana, *Trop.* 1
Elephantoid œdema in filariasis, *Trop.* 13
Elliot's scotometer, advantages of, *Ophth.* 48
Elliott, Dr., cross-infection in hospital wards (quoted), *Epid.* 18
Elmslie, R. C., O.B.E.—Charcot's disease of spine, *Surg.* 56
further report on case of cyst of head of tibia, *Orth.* 28
Embryo, human, of 5-6 weeks, congenital aphakia in, specimen (I. C. Mann), *Ophth.* 64
Emetine, action in amœbic dysentery, researches into, *Therap.* 12, 13
action on *Entamœba histolytica* tested experimentally, *Therap.* 12, 13
in treatment of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 2
Emotion, intense, influence upon endocrine glands, *Anæsth.* 7
Enamel, character of, in hypoplastic teeth, *Odont.* 30
hypoplastic, of syphilitic incisors, *Odont.* 6
Encephalitis (epidemic) lethargic, followed by symptomatic paralysis agitans, ambulatory case of (F. P. Weber), *Clin.* 4
simulating Parkinson's disease, *Neur.* 51
lethargica, cases of (E. F. Buzzard), *Neur.* 46; (J. Collier), *Neur.* 45
microbic origin, *Neur.* 25
mixed affection of ocular nerves in, *Ophth.* 3
Encephalomyelitis, myoclonic, of malarial origin, case of, histological examination of brain in, *Neur.* 53
report on (M. G. Marinesco), *Neur.* 51-55
Endocrine glands, disorders of, as cause of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 54
gaps in knowledge regarding, *Electr.* 31
Gley's work in (quoted), *Electr.* 31
influence of intense emotion upon, *Anæsth.* 7
lesions of, influence of congenital syphilis in leading to, *Child.* 46
powers of electrical forms of energy, and of radium, in controlling and influencing, *Derm.* 32
syphilis of, Wassermann reaction in, *Child.* 44

Endolaryngeal tumour (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 68
Endometritis causing sterility, prognosis and treatment of, *Obst.* 333
chronic, treatment of, by continuous electric current, *Electr.* 49
Endopharyngeal insufflation of ether or gas-oxygen-ether in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 21
Endothelioma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 39
of nose, malignant, extensive (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 67
England, inspection of meat and milk in, defective, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 8
malaria in, temperature necessary for development, *War* 21
naval conveyance of virulent influenza infection to, *War* 45
Entamœba histolytica, action of emetine and cephaëline on, tested experimentally, *Therap.* 12, 13
Entomology in relation to prevention of malaria, *War* 20
Enzymes, catalytic, in infected hairs, presence of, method of detecting, demonstration (T. H. C. Benians), *Derm.* 69
Eosinophilia in filariasis, *Trop.* 8
Epidemic disease, natural history of, isolation in relation to, *Epid.* 16 17
prevalence, isolation in relation to, *Epid.* 8-17
Epidemics, spread of, mode described, *War* 39
Epidermolysis bullosa, case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 85
with epidermal cysts, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 19
Epilepsy, definition of, *Neur.* 25
origin discussed, *Neur.* 25, 26
when hereditary, *Neur.* 26
with acromegaly and unilateral tumour, case of (J. T. Fox), *Neur.* 48
Epileptic insanity, microscopical examination of choroid plexus in cases of, *Psych.* 24
Epiphora, severe, as indication for treatment of lacrymal obstruction by anastomotic method of Toti, *Ophth.* 63
Epiphysitis, diagnosis of osteomyelitis as, in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 51
case of, anatomy, history, clinical features and suggestions as to treatment (A. R. Thompson), *Urol.* 57-60
Epithelial tumour of breast, squamous (specimen), *Surg.* 40
Epithelioma of auricle (N. Patterson) *Otol.* 38
of larynx, intrinsic, in woman aged 35 (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 66
of soft palate and fauces on right side and cheek on left side treated by diathermy (F. J. Steward), *Clin.* 37
recurrent, of floor of mouth treated by diathermy (F. J. Steward), *Clin.* 37
supervening on scar eight years after destruction hairy mole by X-rays (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 59
Erosion cavities in teeth, notes on, *Odont.* 20
of teeth, causes of, *Odont.* 19, 20
Erythema figuratum perstans, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 89
Erythrocytes, effects of gamma-radiation on, *Path.* 5
Erythrodermia with lymphocytosis, case of (J. H. Sequeira and P. N. Panton), *Derm.* 89
Erythrœdema, suggested diagnosis in case resembling lupus pernio in child, *Derm.* 78, 79
Ethanesal, absence of taste and smell of anæsthetic, after use of, *Anæsth.* 42
administration of, methods of, *Anæsth.* 43
advantages claimed for, summary of, *Anæsth.* 46
after-effects of, *Anæsth.* 42
respiratory complications, *Anæsth.* 42
taste and smell of anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 42
vomiting, *Anæsth.* 42
effects on cardiovascular system, *Anæsth.* 41
cerebral processes, *Anæsth.* 41, 42
patients with various toxæmias, *Anæsth.* 42
respiratory system, *Anæsth.* 41
sugar metabolism, *Anæsth.* 42
new general anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 40
use of, analysis of results and details of cases, *Anæsth.* 44-46
Ether anæsthesia, development of mania after, in past or present subjects of insanity, *Anæsth.* 12
anæsthetic, impurities in, importance of recognizing, *Anæsth.* 39
as a vehicle, use of, *Anæsth.* 37
impurities in, *Anæsth.* 38
intolerance to, in plastic operations, *Anæsth.* 18
ketones in, as anæsthetic agents, *Anæsth.* 40
method of administration in goitre operations, *Surg.* 121
pure, intoxicating action of, *Anæsth.* 37
preparation of, *Anæsth.* 37, 38
properties of, *Anæsth.* 39
purification of, *Anæsth.* 38
removal of mercaptans from, *Anæsth.* 38
vapour, explosion of, during laryngoscopy (W. J. MacCardie), *Anæsth.* 34
ignition of, in presence of closed electric light, *Anæsth.* 35
Ethical and physiological issues, confusion of, in mental hygiene, *Psych.* 6
Ethmoid, antrum, &c., sarcoma of (A. J. Hutchison), *Laryng.* 69
Ethmoidal suppuration, causing bilateral subperiosteal suppuration of orbit during scarlet fever (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 56
Eustachian tube, function of, *Otol.* 10
condition of, important in flying officers, *War* 4, 5
obstruction in chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 6
Evans, E. Laming, C.B.E.—Case of bilateral radio-ulnar synostosis associated with bilateral congenital dislocation of hips, *Orth.* 165
case of multiple cartilaginous exostosis associated with congenital dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 166
discussion on recurrent dislocation of patella, *Orth.* 152
on recurrent or habitual dislocation, *Orth.* 146
functional results of successfully reduced congenital dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 9-16
multiple congenital dislocations, *Orth.* 26
Evans, G.—Vascular change during uterine involution: a study of the condition of the arteries in uterus removed twenty-four days after delivery, *Obst.* 315-318

Exposure as cause of ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 15
Eye, anterior part of, inflammation of, in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 64
artificial, and lids attached to a spectacle frame (M. W. B. Oliver and T. Jackson), *Ophth.* 42
conditions of, benefited by dental treatment, *Odont.* 51
various, in Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 9
deep tension in, in its bearing on glaucoma, as illustrated by rubber balloons, clinical significance of (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 29
ear, face and hand, malformation of (E. G. Dru Drury), *Child.* 24
foreign body retained in, for many years (G. W. Roll), *Ophth.* 25
fundus of, instruments enabling a class to examine and to take photographs of interior of, demonstration of (Professor Salomonson), *Ophth.* 27
leprosy of, rarity, *Ophth.* 16-20
muscles of, paralysis of, occurring in connexion with mastoiditis, recovery (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 31
posterior part of, inflammation of, in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 65
Eyes, both, opaque nerve fibres in, with persistent pupillary membrane (H. B. B. Fleming), *Ophth.* 22
conjugate deviation, unwillingness of patient to perform in cases of cerebellar disease, *Neur. & Ophth.* 10
movements of, disturbances, how produced, *Neur. & Ophth.* 1
upward and downward movements, paresis of, cases, *Neur. & Ophth.* 12
Eyelids and artificial eye attached to spectacle frame (M. W. B. Oliver and T. Jackson), *Ophth.* 42
Exophthalmic goitre, see *Goitre*, exophthalmic
Exophthalmos, effect of operative treatment on, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 11
Exostoses, cartilaginous, multiple, associated with congenital dislocation of hip, case (E. L. Evans), *Orth.* 166
tympanic (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 23

Face and jaws, plastic surgery of, anæsthetics in (E. S. Rowbotham and I. Magill), *Anæsth.* 17
and neck, malignant disease, radio-therapy in, results, *Electr.* 21
contour of, restoration of, in prosthetic treatment of congenital cleft palate, *Odont.* 66
deformity, preventable, following necrosis of mandible, *Odont.* 12
ear, eye and hand, malformations of (E. G. Dru Drury), *Child.* 24
hairy mole of, operation for, case after (H. D. Gillies), *Derm.* 31
moles of, extensive, operation for, cases after (H. S. Souttar), *Derm.* 29
plastic surgery of, cases illustrating (T. P. Kilner), *Clin.* 67
Facial and oculo-motor musculature and innervation, relation between, Mendel's hypothesis of, *Neur. & Ophth.* 14
paralysis, recurrent (F. Langmead), *Child.* 20
Fairbairn, J. S.—Discussion on sterility, *Obst.* 337
Fairbank, H. A. T., D.S.O.—Case of bilateral congenital elevation of scapula, further report on, *Orth.* 20
case of bilateral snapping hip with functional varus, *Orth.* 61
of paralytic subluxation of hip with paralysis of adductors, *Orth.* 30
deformities associated with chronic nephritis, *Orth.* 21, 28
discussion on congenital dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 17
on recurrent dislocation of patella, *Orth.* 153
osteitis deformans, *Orth.* 20
pseudo-coxalgie, *Orth.* 24
Fallopian tubes, morbid anatomy of, in acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 308
Family history, bad, in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 66
Faradism in ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
Fat, subcutaneous, marked increase of, with infantilism (W. J. Pearson), *Child.* 42
Fatty degeneration in vessels in uterine involution, *Obst.* 316
Faulder, T. J.—Case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 53
case of hoarse voice for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 54
discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 43
on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 44
on sacculus laryngis, *Laryng.* 30
endolaryngeal tumour, *Laryng.* 68
foreign body in mastoid antrum, *Otol.* 26
injuries to ear in modern warfare, *Otol.* 41
sub-glottic tumour, ? cyst, *Laryng.* 67
Feeding bottle for use in cases of congenital cleft palate, *Odont.* 62
Feldman, W. M.—Discussion on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 179
Femur and tibia of same leg, fracture of, case (F. D. Saner), *Clin.* 45
fibrous union of, case (A. W. Sheen), *Surg.* 59
Fenestra ovalis, margins of, membranous attachment of footplate of stapes to, *Otol.* 6
Ferricyanide ions, electric introduction into knee-joint of monkey, *Electr.* 51, 52
Fibro-adenoma and carcinoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 34, 40
of breast, undergoing carcinomatous degeneration (specimen), *Surg.* 33
Fibro-cystic disease of left humerus, bone-grafting in, *Orth.* 191
skull, case (G. Massie), *Clin.* 76
Fibroids, uterine, and chronic metritis, treated by X-rays, record of seventy-six cases (T. W. Eden and F. L. Provis), *Obst.* 283-295
effects of X-rays in, *Obst.* 288
unit skin dose of X-rays required in, *Electr.* 21
Fibroma of breast, lobulated, intracystic (specimen), *Surg.* 39
soft, of larynx (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 35
Fibrosarcoma (?) removed from hollow of sacrum (D. Drew), *Obst.* 233
Fibrositis, treatment by continuous electric current, *Electr.* 46, 47

Fibrous tumour from peritoneal cavity of man aged 65 (C. Rowntree), *Proct.* 78
of cheek, large (W. Lloyd and W. Hill), *Laryng.* 11
Fibula, segment of, insertion into medullary cavity in treatment of ununited fracture of humerus, case (C. Rowntree), *Clin.* 44
Filaria Bancrofti, incidence of infection as evidenced by presence of microfilariæ in peripheral blood, *Trop.* 2
infection with, clinical manifestations of, *Trop.* 1
inflammatory conditions associated with, vaccine therapy and prophylactic inoculation in, efficacy of, *Trop.* 11
usual mosquito carriers of, investigation to determine, *Trop.* 3
Filarial conditions, treatment of, by streptococcus vaccine, *Trop.* 15
lesions, histology and bacteriology of, *Trop.* 4
lymphangitis, see *Lymphangitis*, filarial
lymphatic gland, macroscopic and microscopic appearances, *Trop.* 4
pathology of, *Trop.* 4
Filariasis, Arneth's reaction in, *Trop.* 5-8
blood in, cases showing increase in lymphocytes at expense of polymorphonuclears, *Trop.* 10
cases showing increase in polymorphonuclears at expense of lymphocytes, *Trop.* 10
clinical, differential leucocyte counts in, *Trop.* 9
(all conditions), incidence of, in British Guiana, *Trop.* 2
in British Guiana, incidence of, *Trop.* 1
leucocytes in, blood in, *Trop.* 8
number of persons attacked with, after inoculation, *Trop.* 12
prevention of, *Trop.* 16, 17
prophylactic inoculation against, *Trop.* 12
recurrences, frequency of, variability in, *Trop.* 13
severity of attacks, variability in, *Trop.* 13
Filters in radio-therapy, objects of, and tendency to over-filtration discussed, *Electr.* 25
used in Wintz's method of radio-therapy, *Electr.* 19
Findlay, L.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 55
Finger, injury to, case of (A. W. Sheen), *Orth.* 166
Finzi, N. S.—Deep radio-therapy, *Electr.* 12
discussion on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 178
on therapeutic action of constant current, *Electr.* 51
on uterine fibroids and chronic metritis treated by X-rays, *Obst.* 295
Fisher, J. H.—Discussion on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 12
on primary (acute) macular disease, *Ophth.* 70
Fistula of bladder, congenital, classification of, *Urol.* 61
rectal, seventy-five cases of, experimental and histological investigation, results of (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 156-161
three cases treated by excision and primary suture (Sir C. Gordon Watson), *Proct.* 155
tubercle bacillus in, results of investigation, *Proct.* 157-161
table of positive cases, *Proct.* 160
method of investigation, *Proct.* 156
Fistula, utero-abdominal, following Cæsarean section, effect on scar, *Obst.* 38
vesico-vaginal, formation of, after Percy's cold cautery treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 273, 279
inaccessible, intravesical repair of, *Obst.* 193
Fitz-Gerald, G.—Discussion on treatment of antepartum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 14
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, M.—Amputation at hip-joint by a posterior flap, *Orth.* 169
case for diagnosis, *Orth.* 141
case of hæmatocele of knee-joint, *Orth.* 169, 170
discussion on bone-grafting, *Orth.* 192
Flack, M., C.B.E.—Medical requirements for air navigation, *War* 1
Flail shoulder, case of, treated by bone-grafting (M. Fitzmaurice-Kelly), *Orth.* 192
Flat foot, treatment of, by electrical treatment of intrinsic muscles, *Orth.* 143
Fleming, N. B. B.—Persistent pupillary membrane with opaque nerve fibres in both eyes, *Ophth.* 22
Flemming, A. L.—Discussion on psychology of anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 14
Flemming, P.—Discussion on new general anæsthetic (ethanesal), *Anæsth.* 47
Fletcher, H. Morley.—Case of sclerodermia and sclerodactylia, *Child*, 40
discussion on cases of oxycephaly and acrocephaly, *Child.* 33
on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 68
Flying officers, assessment of mental aptitude, *War* 3
importance of efficient circulation and respiration in, *War* 12
of efficient Eustachian tubes in, *War* 5
of previous medical and family history, *War* 2
of vestibular tests for, *War*, 4
rotation tests for, *War* 4
tests for neuro-muscular co-ordinations and nervous stability, *War* 9, 10, 11
for respiratory efficiency, *War* 15, 16
visual acuity and ocular muscle balance, analysis of records, *War* 6-9
"sensory" requisites for, *War* 3
Fœtus, death of, syphilis as cause of, *Obst.* 229
latent syphilis in, *Obst.* 230
percentage of spirochætes found in, *Obst.* 229
stillborn, X-ray examination of, *Obst.* 231
syphilitic infection of, protective action of syncytial toxins against, *Child.* 63, 72, 73
Folliculitis decalvans, lichen spinulosus with (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 67
Food and feeding, nervous diseases and, *Neur.* 23
rats and plague, connexion together considered, *Epid.* 66, 67
sensitization to, causing pruritus ani, *Proct.* 180
Foot and mouth disease, danger to man, if neglected, *Occ. Lect.* 6
statistics, *Occ. Lect.* 6, 7
intrinsic muscles of, actions and electrical treatment of, demonstration (G. M. Levick), *Orth.* 143
nævus of, cavernous, case of (P. Turner), *Clin.* 48
Fordyce, W. and **Johnstone**, R. W.—Case of concealed accidental hæmorrhage with eclampsia, *Obst.* 244

Forearm, right, gunshot wound of, bone-grafting in, *Orth.* 191
Foreign body, acting as ball-valve, causing obstruction of œsophagus, two cases, (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 38
(collar stud) in œsophagus of infant, causing spinal œsteomyelitis and death (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 63
discharged from nose (C. Horsford), *Laryng.* 36
hard pea obstructing œsophagus (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 39
in mastoid antrum (T. J. Faulder), *Otol.* 26
retained in eye for many years (G. W. Roll), *Ophth.* 25
Forster, H. V.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 53
Fossula rotunda, fibrosis of, *Otol.* 6
Fothergill, W. E.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 145
on treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 13
Foville's syndrome, *Neur. & Ophth.* 3
Fowler, Sir J. K., K.C.V.O.—Discussion on artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 21
Fox, J. T.—Case of epilepsy with acromegaly and unilateral tumour, *Neur.* 48
Fox, W.—Case of lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 66
discussion on case of radium burn, *Derm.* 68
on dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 64
on pemphigus vegetans, *Derm.* 7
Fracture of pelvis, with dislocation, *Child.* 12
Fractures, abduction, at ankle-joint, classes of, *Clin.* 63; treatment operative, *Clin.* 63
Frambœsiform syphilis (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 49
Frankl - Hochwart.—Case of polyneuritis of cranial nerves (quoted), *Neur. & Ophth.* 5
Franklin, P.—Bilateral adductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 36
bilateral paralysis of internal tensors of larynx, *Laryng.* 43
case of lateral proboscis, *Laryng.* 48
Fremantle, F. E., Lieut.-Col., M.P.—Discussion on malaria problems, *War* 23
French, J. G.—Cases of chronic otorrhœa treated by zinc ionization, *Otol.* 29
Freud's views, value of, *Psych.* 3
Freyer, Sir P., K.C.B.—Discussion on case of angioma of kidney, *Urol.* 37
discussion on case of melanotic sarcoma of kidney, *Urol.* 39
modern progress in urinary surgery (inaugural address), *Urol.* 1-11
Friedreich's ataxia, case of (J. Taylor), *Neur.* 44
Friel, A. R.—Zinc ionization and electrolysis in treatment of chronic otorrhœa, *Otol.* 27
Frontal bone, right, spoon-shaped depressed birth-fracture of, treated by elevation, *Obst.* 188
sarcoma (?) of, case (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 54
sinus, left, chronic superficial abscess of (A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 15
Fruit juice, administration, in prevention of scurvy, *Electr.* 35
Fry, H. J. B.—Discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 67
Fry, W. K., M C.—Dental aspect of treatment of congenital cleft palates, *Odont.* 57-68
Fumigation on board ship, *Epid.* 32
against plague, methods of, *Epid.* 74
Function, atrophy of, in senescence, *Baln.* 8

Gabriel, W. B.—Results of experimental and histological investigations into seventy-five cases of rectal fistulæ, *Proct.* 156-161
section from tumour of rectum, *Proct.* 80
Galactocele (specimen), *Surg.* 35
Gall, F. J.—Views on functions of brain (quoted), *Neur.* 2, 3
Gall-bladder and ureter, papilloma of, hydronephrosis, ureterectomy, case (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 27
Galoncus perniciosus, tumours of gut-wall due to, showing relation of helminth infection to bacterial invasion of tissues (H. M. Perry), *Trop.* 23
Galvanic current, polar action of, *Electr.* 48
Galvanism, discovery of, *Electr.* 27, 32
intensive, in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis of knee-joint, *Electr.* 47, 48
tuberculosis of interarytænoid region, right vocal cord, right vocal band, and left vocal process treated with (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 65
of larynx treated by, now remained healed for four years (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 65
under treatment by (Sir St.C. Thomson), *Laryng.* 66
Galyl and novarsenobillon injections in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 61
injections in post-nasal treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 72
Gamma rays of 5 grm. of radium bromide, pathological effects of, *Path.* 1
Gangrene, symmetrical (? Raynaud's), case (J. P. Parkinson), *Child.* 96
Gardner, H. B.—Discussion on psychology of anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 15
Gas-oxygen-ether, intratracheal insufflation of, in plastic surgery of face and jaw, advantages and technique of, *Anæsth.* 20
Gasserian ganglion, alcohol injection of, causing diplopia, *Neur. & Ophth.* 4
Gastrectomy, partial, for carcinoma of stomach, *Clin.* 9
for simple ulcer (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 7
Gastric attacks and neuritis, optic atrophy from, case (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 48
Gastro-intestinal tract and stomach, hair-balls or hair-casts of, *Clin.* 68-72
effects of gamma radiation on, *Path.* 12
Gastro-jejunal ulcer, case of (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 82
Gastro-jejunostomy, followed by gastro-gastrostomy, in treatment of hour-glass stomach with pyloric stenosis (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 8
Gas tube, specially designed, radiation value, method of ascertaining, *Electr.* 18
seasoning of, *Electr.* 18
superiority over Coolidge tube, *Electr.* 18
Gemmell, J. E.—Discussion on treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 5
Generative system, effects of gamma radiation on, *Path.* 13
German law, definition of imbecility in, *Psych.* 22

Giant-cell systems in tonsil, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 5
Giant-cells in cases of tuberculous rectal fistulæ, *Proct.* 158, 159
Gibbons, R. A.—Discussion on sterility, *Obst.* 334
Gibbs, C.—Discussion on latent syphilis and pregnancy, *Obst.* 225-228
Giles, A. E.—Discussion on causes, prognosis, and treatment of sterility, *Obst.* 327
discussion on cold cautery treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 279
Gillies, H. D.—Case after operation for hairy mole of face, *Derm.* 31
Glanders, immunity of ox to, *Occ. Lect.* 1
in carnivorous animals, *Occ. Lect.* 4
in horses, statistical data, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3
mallein in diagnosis of, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3,
method of infection from horse to man, *Occ. Lect.* 4
prevalence of, reduced by use of mallein vaccines, *Occ. Lect.* 15
Glandular metastases, freedom from, following Percy's cold cautery method of treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 272
Glasgow, small-pox in, course and mortality during last fifty years, *Epid.* 44
seasonal incidence, *Epid.* 44
(1893-1918), table of cases and deaths compared with those in Scotland, *Epid.* 43
outbreak in 1920, administrative measures, *Epid.* 47
ambulant missed cases, *Epid.* 44, 47, 48
cases per million in each ward, *Epid.* 46, 48, 49
comparison with former epidemics, actual and calculated mortality-rates, *Epid.* 54
hospital influence, Epid. 57, 61
mortality, age-distribution, and vaccination data, *Epid.* 52, 53
notification of chicken-pox during, *Epid.* 47, 62
origin of, *Epid.* 46
segregation of contacts, *Epid.* 47
severity of attack in relation to vaccination, *Epid.* 55, 56
severity of disease in relation to age and vaccination (table), *Epid.* 56
some features of (A. S. M. Macgregor), *Epid.* 43
time elapsing between date of onset and removal to hospital (table), *Epid.* 51
types of "missed" cases, *Epid.* 50
vaccination in, *Epid.* 51
thirty years (1891-1919) of notification of infectious diseases in, *Epid.* 12
Glaucoma, absence of definite signs of, in case showing discs with large intramarginal cups (A. H. Thompson), *Ophth.* 26
deep tension in eye in its bearing on, as illustrated by rubber balloons, clinical significance of (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 29
operations for, historical survey, *Ophth.* 51, 52
premonitory signs of, *Ophth.* 37, 39
relation of variations in the size of the physiological cup to (R. Pickard), *Ophth.* 31
Glaucomatous and physiological cupping, histology distinct, *Ophth.* 39
cups, and large physiological cups, relation between, *Ophth.* 38
Glaucomatous cups, and physiological cups, size compared, *Ophth.* 36, 37
conversion of physiological cups into, *Ophth.* 37, 38
Gley, E., endocrine organs (quoted), *Electr.* 31
Glosso-palato-vagal paresis, left-sided, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 45
Gluteal aneurysm cut into a year and a half after the injury (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 2
Glycyphagus in fæces of miners, *Trop.* 24
skin lesions caused by, *Trop.* 25
Goitre, adenoparenchymatous, defined, *Surg.* 93
encapsuled and non-encapsuled, *Surg.* 93, 94
exophthalmic, benefited by dental treatment, *Odont.* 51
bilateral abduction paralysis in (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 55
"false" cases classed as, *Surg.* 112, 113
objections to term, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 17
operation for, late results of, *Surg.* 130, 131
true, *Surg.* 93, 98
reason for removal, *Surg.* 108
see also *Graves'* disease
inflammation of, cases described, *Surg.* 94-98
intrathoracic, cases and statistics, *Surg.* 115-121
operation for, technique of, *Surg.* 120
silver spoon used for removal of, *Surg.* 119
symptoms severe in, *Surg.* 117
malignant, suspected, question whether gland moves upon larynx and trachea important when considering operation, *Surg.* 110
reason for removal, *Surg.* 109, 110
malignant and papilliferous, *Surg.* 93, 99
operation for, late results of, *Surg.* 131
reasons for removal, *Surg.* 108
operations for, absence of tetany in, *Surg.* 134
anæsthesia in, *Surg.* 121, 122
complications, *Surg.* 132
deaths from, *Surg.* 124, 125
discomfort, deformity and slight dyspnœa as reason for, *Surg.* 106-108
drainage in, *Surg.* 122
further series of 500, with special reference to after results (J. Berry), *Surg.* 89-136
healing of wounds after, *Surg.* 122
late results of, cases, *Surg.* 127-130
nature of goitre, *Surg.* 93
of operations, *Surg.* 113
on children, danger of, *Surg.* 91
principal reason for, *Surg.* 100
question of thyroid insufficiency, *Surg.* 134
sex and age incidence, *Surg.* 89
subsequent deaths from causes unconnected with, *Surg.* 136
parenchymatous, at age of puberty, indication for operation, *Surg.* 91
definition of term, *Surg.* 93
"pure cyst," definition of term, *Surg.* 93
retroclavicular, *Surg.* 116
retrosternal, *Surg.* 116
simple, operations for, late results of, *Surg.* 127
Gonorrheal rheumatism, definition and clinical features, *Therap.* 3
Goodall, E. W., O.B.E.—Discussion on epidemiology of measles, *Epid.* 82
Goodall, J.—Vascular change during uterine involutions (quoted), *Obst.* 315, 317

Goodall, J. Strickland.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 15
Gordon-Watson, Sir C., K.B.E. — Case of abdomino-perineal excision (1912) followed by ovariotomy (1920), *Proct.* 76
case of colostomy and perineal excision for carcinoma of recti, *Proct.* 76
of perineal excision for carcinoma of rectum and anal canal, with malignant glands of right inguinal region, *Proct.* 77
discussion on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 179
three cases of fistula treated by excision and primary suture, *Proct.* 155
Gough, W.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 146
Gout, acute, recurrent, dental sepsis as cause of, *Odont.* 41, 42
jaw-neck syndrome absent in, *Therap.* 2
kind of baths suitable in, *Baln.* 21
Graham, G.—Two cases of diabetes mellitus of an unusual type, *Child.* 18
Granuloma annulare, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 76
anomalous (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 44
Gravel (uric acid), connexion with leukæmia, *Clin.* 19
Graves' disease, a neuro-glandular disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 57
associated with ophthalmoplegia externa, *Neur. & Ophth.* 6, 7, 8, 12
basal metabolism in, measurement of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 55, 57
case of (?) paralysis agitans (J. Collier), *Neur.* 46
cases showing combined symptoms of hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 42
choice of operation discussed, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 5
confusion of terms describing conditions in cases of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 54, 55
contra-indications to operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 3
eye conditions in, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 9
false, see *Goitre*, exophthalmic, false
ligation of inferior thyroid artery in, difficulty of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 6
of superior thyroid artery in, advantages of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 6
nervous type, treatment of, surgical, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 44
ocular palsies and, *Neur. & Ophth.* 6, 8
operations for, results of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 5
risks of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 5
other conditions with symptoms simulating, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 40
prognosis of, relative, after operative and non-operative treatment, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 38, 39
removal of thymus gland in, danger of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 6
treatment of, by dentist, physician and radiologist, advantages of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 23
by X-rays, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 4, 9, 49, 50
advantages of early application, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 20
Graves' disease, treatment by X-rays, cases, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 19, 24-37, 58, 59
contra-indications to, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 58
disadvantages of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 20
danger of hypothyroidism after operative or X-ray treatment, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 56, 57
discussion on, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 1-62
early, necessity for, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 20
importance of early diagnosis in, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 55
in early stages, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 43
medical causes of death in, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 15
mental and other conditions contra-indicating operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 40
mortality from thyroidectomy, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 41
removal of cause of excessive thyroid irritability essential, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 21
results of (cases), *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 14, 15
rôle of the physician in, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 56
selection of cases suitable for operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 40
surgical, advantages of early operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 14
after-treatment of cases, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 8, 46
amount of gland to be removed, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 18
amount of relief to be expected from, *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 10
choice and nature of operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 41, 45
choice of anæsthetic, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 46, 53
conditions when desirable, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 42
contra-indications to, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 19
effects on heart conditions, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 11, 12
hæmorrhage, cause of death after operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 7
importance of removal of portion of second lobe of thyroid, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 13
necessity for, discussed, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 9
permanence of gain in health to be expected from, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 13
preparation for operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 46
relapse in, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 8
results of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 2, 3, 8, 41, 47
safety of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 14
scope and nature of operation; ligature of vessels, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 53
selection of time of operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 6, 44
selection of type of disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 44
stages of progress after operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.*, 47, 48
technique of operation, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 7, 46

Graves' disease, vascular type, treatment of, surgical, *Clin.*, *Med.* & *Surg.* 44
weakness of ocular movements in, *Ophth.* 3
Gray, A. A.—Demonstration of pathological specimens (septic meningitis), *Otol.* 41
discussion on chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 11
Gray, A. M. H., C.B.E.—Discussion on instructions for medical students, *War* 35
Gray, H. T.—Case of coxa valga, *Clin.* 32
case of large right scrotal hernia, *Clin.* 32
and **Morton**, R.—Case of carcinoma en cuirasse, treated by X-rays, *Clin.* 25
Greenwood, M.—Discussion on health of seamen on board ship, *Epid.* 39
Gregory, H. Chodak.—Case of severe anæmia, *Child.* 1
"**Grocers'** itch," mite (*Glycyphagus*) causing, *Trop.* 25
Groves, E. W. Hey.—Discussion on bone grafting, *Orth.* 191
Gruner, O. C.—Birth of large mononuclears (quoted), *Trop.* 60
Gulland and **Goodall**, source of large mononuclear cells (quoted), *Trop.* 59
Gumma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 43
Gummata in muscles in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 53
Gunn, J. A.—Cardiac massage (quoted), *Surg.* 183, 184
Gunshot injury, false aneurysms following, loculation of sac in, *Surg.* 6
of blood-vessels, unusual cases of, discussion on, *Surg.* 1-8
wound causing cerebral lesion with slight disturbance of function of speech, *Neur.* 31, 38
of temporal bone (Sir C. Ballance), *Otol.* 16, 17
wounds of bones and joints, bone-grafting in, cases reported (E. W. Hey Groves), *Orth.* 191
Guthrie, D.—Dentigerous cyst (follicular odontome) of upper jaw, *Laryng.* 13
foreign body (collar stud) in œsophagus of infant, causing spinal osteomyelitis and death, *Laryng.* 63
Guthrie, T.—Discussion on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 44

Hæmatemesis, death from, in chronic myeloid leukæmia, *Clin.* 20
Hæmatocele of knee-joint, case (M. Fitzmaurice-Kelly), *Orth.* 169
Hæmatolymphangioma, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 61
Hæmatomata, death from, in case of chronic myeloid leukæmia, *Clin.* 16
Hæmato-nephrosis due to papilloma of renal pelvis (Z. Cope), *Urol.* 24
Hæmatoporphyrinuria in hydroa æstivale, *Derm.* 15
Hæmatozoa, discovery in blood-vessels of cerebral cortex from case of myoclonic encephalomyelitis of malarial origin, *Neur.* 53
in central nervous system, observers recording, *Neur.* 55
Hæmaturia, complicating angioma of kidney, *Urol.* 35, 36, 37
Hæmaturia, complicating general sarcomatosis, *Urol.* 39
"essential," objections to term, *Urol.* 37
following melanotic carcinoma of back, complicated by glandular metastasis, *Urol.* 39
Hæmoglobinuria, paroxysmal, complicating bilharzia disease, *Trop.* 20
Hæmoptysis, induction of artificial pneumothorax for, *Med.* 21
Hæmorrhage, accidental, and toxæmia, *Obst.* 251
concealed, and eclampsia, case of (W. Fordyce and R. W. Johnstone), *Obst.* 244
ante-partum, statistics of cases, *Obst.* 2, 8
treatment of, at Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, *Obst.* 1
discussion on, *Obst.* 1-21
cause of death in operations for Graves' disease, *Clin.*, *Med.* & *Surg.* 7
cerebral, multiple, in leukæmia, *Clin.* 20
intra-uterine, and placenta prævia, microscopical examination, *Obst.* 177
secondary, from tongue (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 3
shock and anæsthetic, risk of, in major operations, *Anæsth.* 31
utero-placental (accidental), associated with albuminuria, *Obst.* 162, 186, 187
macroscopical examination of cases, *Obst.* 162, 168, 171
microscopical examination of cases, *Obst.* 163, 169, 172
pathology of (G. Ley), *Obst.* 155
cases, *Obst.* 162-179
changes in other organs, *Obst.* 160-173
references, *Obst.* 155-162, 185
summary and comparison of microscopic findings, *Obst.* 179-184
without albuminuria, *Obst.* 186, 187
Hæmorrhagic disease of newborn, disposing factor in, *Child.* 45
Hahn.—Invention of nephropexy by, *Urol.* 8
Hair, defluvium of, by means of X-rays, in case of ringworm, *Elect.* 9
disease of, radio-therapy of, *Electr.* 9
follicle, destruction of, by continuous electric current, *Electr.* 49
overgrowth of, as part of scalp (F. Langmead), *Child.* 13
Hair-balls or hair-casts of stomach and gastro-intestinal tract (I. J. Davies), *Clin.* 68-72
bibliography and references, *Clin.* 72, 73
Hairs, infected, presence of catalytic enzymes in, method of detecting presence of, demonstration (T. H. C. Benians), *Derm.* 69
Hale-White, Sir W., K.B.E.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin.*, *Med.* & *Surg.* 14
Hall, Donald.—Discussion on artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 24, 25
Halliburton, W. D., F.R.S.—Physiological advance: the importance of the infinitely little (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture), *Electr.* 27-39
Hamill, P.—Oral administration of pituitary extract, *Therap.* 17
Hamilton, Sir W.—Definition of psychology by, *Anæsth.* 1
Hampson's method of treating ringworm of scalp, *Electr.* 24

Hand, face, ear and eye, malformations of (E. G. Dru Drury), *Child.* 24
Hands, sclerodactylia of, with multiple telangiectases of skin and mucous membranes (F. P. Weber and B. Myers), *Clin.* 52
Handley, W. S.—Discussion on cancer and papillomata of breast, *Surg.* 50
Hannay, M. G.—Two cases of ? pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 70
Harman, N. Bishop.—Case of unilateral leontiasis ossia with optic atrophy, *Ophth.* 11
direct record scotometer, *Ophth.* 12-15
discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 64
on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 14
on scotometry, *Ophth.* 48, 49
on variations in size of physiological cup in relation to glaucoma, *Ophth.* 39
method of scotometry, *Ophth.* 48, 49
trial frame, with vertical adjustment, for corrections of hyperphoria, *Ophth.* 15
Harmer, W. D.—Discussion on adhesion between back of tongue and posterior pharyngeal wall, *Laryng.* 31
and **Just**, T. H.—Actinomycosis of superior maxilla, *Laryng.* 10
two cases showing results of treatment of lupus by sodium iodide and ionization (Copenhagen method), *Laryng.* 9
Harris, W.—Discussion on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 4
Hart, D. Berry.—Anatomy of female pelvic floor (quoted), *Obst.* 198
Hastings, S.—Case illustrating difficulty in diagnosis of carcinoma of larynx, *Laryng.* 8
discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 42
two cases of obstruction of œsophagus by foreign body acting as ball-valve, *Laryng.* 38
Hazeline cream, application in pruritus ani, *Proct.* 179
Head, H., F.R.S.—Aphasia, an historical review (Hughlings Jackson Lecture, 1920), *Neur.* 1
discussion on aphasia, *Neur.* 29, 30, 35-38
Head to anticathode, correct distance from, with three-sized X-ray tubes, and for full and half-time distances, table showing, *Electr.* 10, 11
Health of seamen on board ship, certain methods for preserving (A. Chaplin), *Epid.* 27-37
Hearing and caloric tests in suspected case of auditory nerve tumour (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 18
Heart, activity of, depression following use of barium, antidote to, *Baln.* 23
ductless glands in relation to, *Baln.* 23
effects of barium on, *Baln.* 23
beat, effect of calcium on, *Baln.* 22
bicameral (potentially), in case of transposition of viscera (A. Keith and J. J. MacDonnell), *Med.* 1
report on, *Med.* 3-7
condition of, due to thyroid trouble, early recognition of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 23
conditions in Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 15, 16
contra-indicating surgical treatment, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 3
Heart conditions, effects of operative treatment in, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 11, 12
disease, congenital, case of (W. J. Pearson), *Child.* 93
with transposition of viscera, *Child.* 4
without bruit, case (F. Langmead), *Child.* 93
dislocation of, extreme, into right axilla, case of (J. A. Birrell), *Clin.* 61
disordered action of, in Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 21-23
effect of intravenous injections of antimony tartrate on, *Trop.* 20
massage of, see *Massage*, cardiac
muscle, use of electro-cardiograph in diagnosing condition of, importance of, *Anæsth.* 33
rheumatic, in children, treatment in institutions, *Child.* 104, 106, 107
preventive, *Child.* 106, 107
incidence in Bristol, *Child.* 150
in urban areas greater than in rural, *Child.* 105
rest essential in, *Child.* 103
treatment of children with, at Heswall hospital, *Child.* 106, 107
Heat, effects of, on health of seamen on board ship, statistics, *Epid.* 28, 37
in tissues, increased by passage of continuous electric current, therapeutic effects due to, *Electr.* 45
physiological effects of applications of, *Baln.* 19
Heath, P. Maynard.—Case of deformity about the shoulder-joint, *Orth.* 54
case of tuberculous dactylitis, *Orth.* 170
of ulceration of rectum, *Proct.* 79
late case of birth palsy, *Orth.* 53
Heliotherapy, combined with picric-brass preparations, successful treatment of extensive and severe case of tuberculosis of skin by (J. H. Stowers), *Derm.* 85
Helminth infection, relation of, to bacterial invasion of tissues, tumours of gut wall (due to *Galoncus perniciosus*), showing (H. M. Perry), *Trop.* 23
Hemianopia, homonymous, persistence of, *Ophth.* 5, 6
Hemiplegia following ligature for diffuse aneurysm resulting from wound of left carotid artery, internal jugular and vertebral veins (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 4
Hemithyroidectomy in treatment of Graves' disease, combined with radio-therapy, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 49
disadvantages of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 41
Henderson, P. H.—Discussion on malaria problems, *War* 24
Hendry, R. A.—Pregnancy and latent syphilis, *Obst.* 209-216
Henry, R. W.—A lid-lifting speculum, *Ophth.* 65
Hepburn M. L.—Case of coloboma of macula, *Ophth.* 26
discussion on late infection after sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 56
treatment of lacrymal obstruction, *Ophth.* 63
Herbert, A. S., O.B.E.—The significance of the jaw-neck syndrome in the rheumatic group of diseases (abstract), *Therap.* 1
Heredity factor in causation of nervous diseases, *Neur.* 25
in pruritus ani, *Proct.* 179, 180

Heredity, factors other than, possibly concerned in onset of mental disorders, *Psych.* 9, 10
Hernaman-Johnson, F.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin.*, *Med. & Surg.* 49
value of combined methods in diagnosis (abstract), *Baln.* 23-25
Hernia, diaphragmatic, case of (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 34-36
radical, case of, operation for, under local analgesia followed by acute mania, *Anæsth.* 12
scrotal, right, large, case of (H. T. Gray), *Clin.* 32
Herpes ophthalmicus, sixth nerve paralysis associated with, *Neur. & Ophth.* 19
Herrick, J. B.—Multiple cerebral hæmorrhages and leukæmia (quoted), *Clin.* 20
Heswall hospital, tr tment of children with rheumatic heart disease at, *Child.* 107
Heterophoria in flying officers, treatment of, results, *War* 8, 9
Hewer, C. Langton and **Wallis**, R. L. M.—A new general anæsthetic (ethanesal): its theory and practice, *Anæsth.* 37
Hewitt, J., and **Lindsay**, D. M.—Report on strength of Cæsarean section scar in subsequent pregnancy and labour, *Obst.* 126, 127
Higgins, T. T., O.B.E.—Case of subluxation of right hip-joint, following trauma, *Orth.* 62
High tension, injurious effect on X-ray tubes, *Electr.* 17
Hill, Sir R.—Discussion on biology of epidemic influenza, *War* 48
discussion on instruction for medical students, *War* 35
Hill, W.—Discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 42
discussion on case of laryngocele, *Laryng.* 17
on case of new growth in left bronchus, *Laryng.* 41
on case of pharyngeal pouch, *Laryng.* 47
on case of tumours growing from right supratonsillar fossa region, *Laryng.* 51
on chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 10
on cystomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 38
on lymphosarcoma of post-nasal space, *Laryng.* 7
on right-sided recurrent paralysis, *Laryng.* 4
multiple polypi of deep pharynx, *Laryng.* 2
and **Lloyd**, W.—Large fibroid tumour of cheek, *Laryng.* 11
Hine, M. L.—Implantation cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 22
and **McMullen**, W. H.—Discussion on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16-18
Hingston, C. A. F., O.B.E.—The necessity for the reduction of blood-pressure in eclampsia, *Obst.* 240
Hip-joint, amputation at, by a posterior flap (M. Fitzmaurice-Kelly), *Orth.* 169
dislocation of, and other deformities, case of (B. W. Howell), *Orth.* 141
congenital, associated with multiple cartilaginous exostoses, case (E. L. Evans), *Orth.* 166
dislocation, congenital, complicated by absorptive arthritis, *Orth.* 17
by "pseudo-coxalgie," *Orth.* 17
successfully reduced, functional results (E. L. Evans), *Orth.* 9-16
Hip-joint, dislocation, congenital, treatment by Hoffa-Lorenz method, *Orth.* 10, 17, 18
treatment by manipulation, *Orth.* 11
osteo-arthritis of, age of onset, *Orth.* 10, 18
right, subluxation of, following trauma, case of (T. T. Higgins), *Orth.* 62
snapping, bilateral, with functional varus, case of (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 61
subluxation of, paralytic, with paralysis of adductors, case of (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 30
Hips, dislocation of, congenital, bilateral, associated with bilateral radio-ulnar synostosis (E. L. Evans), *Orth.* 165
Hirsch, C. T. W.—Discussion on anæsthetics in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 27
Histamine, effect on capillaries, *Electr.* 38
Hobday, F., C.M.G.—Discussion on case of bilateral abductor paresis of vocal cord, *Laryng.* 52
discussion on eradication of tuberculosis from man and animals, *Occ. Lect.* 24
observations on some of the diseases of animals communicable to man, *Occ. Lect.* 1
Hoffa-Lorenz method of treatment of congenital dislocation of hip-joint, *Orth.* 10, 17, 18
Holland, C. Thurstan.—Description of X-ray appearances of hair-mass in stomach (quoted), *Clin.* 71
Holland, Eardley.—Discussion on latent syphilis and pregnancy, *Obst.* 229
discussion on rupture of Cæsarean scar in subsequent pregnancy or labour, *Obst.* 22-124, 151
unknown causes of death in still-births and abortions, *Child.* 63
Holmboe, treatment of adhesions in artificial pneumothorax (quoted), *Med.* 19
Holmes, G., C.M.G.—Discussion on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 1
method of scotometry, *Ophth.* 48
Hope, C. W. M.—Discussion on case of (?) sarcoma of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 54
lympho-sarcoma of post-nasal space, *Laryng.* 6
tumour growing from right supra-tonsillar fossa region, *Laryng.* 51
Hopson, M. F.—Complete absence of deciduous and permanent teeth, *Odont.* 23
twenty-one unerupted teeth in the mouth of a woman, aged 49, *Odont.* 24
Horder, Sir T.—Case of (?) idiopathic dilatation of colon, *Child.* 37
treatment of subacute nephritis by kidney decapsulation, with account of four cases (abstract), *Urol.* 13-18
Hormone, invention of term, *Electr.* 30
Horne, W. Jobson.—Cystomata of larynx (synopsis of epidiascopic demonstration), *Laryng.* 37
discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 43
on case of bilateral abduction paralysis in exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 55
of laryngocele, *Laryng*, 19
of (?) sarcoma of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 54
for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 54
on sacculus laryngis, *Laryng.* 30
on specimen to show artificial emphysema of right half of larynx, *Laryng.* 58

Horne, W. Jobson.—Tumours of the ventricles and of the ventricular bands of the larynx; epidiascopic demonstration, *Laryng.* 27
Horse, glanders in, statistical data, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3
and ox, rabies in, symptoms, *Occ. Lect.* 6
Horsford, C.—Discussion on case of bilateral paralysis of internal tensors of larynx, *Laryng.* 43
discussion on case of tumour of pharynx in young man, *Laryng.* 59
foreign body discharged from nose, *Laryng*, 36
Horsley, Sir Victor.—Degeneration of thyroid gland cause of senile change (quoted), *Balu.* 10
Hospital accommodation on board ship, construction of, in various kinds of ships, *Epid.* 34-37
provision, general scheme of, functions of isolation hospitals in (A. K. Chalmers), *Epid.* 1
Hot-air baths, special therapeutic applications, *Balu.* 21
Housing conditions, influence on rheumatism in children, *Child.* 102
Hovell, T. Mark.—Discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 42
ear syringe with bayonet joint and curved nozzle, *Otol.* 13
Howarth, W. G.—Discussion on case of lingual thyroid, *Laryng.* 45
discussion on paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve after thyroidectomy, *Laryng.* 24
right-sided recurrent paralysis with partial atrophy and loss of mobility of tongue, difficulty in swallowing, &c., *Laryng.* 4
right-sided recurrent paralysis with partial atrophy of tongue and weakness of soft palate, *Laryng.* 3
Howell, B. Whitchurch.—Case of dislocation of hip and other deformities, *Orth.* 141
discussion on case of sclerodermia and sclerodactylia, *Child.* 141
fracture of pelvis with dislocation, *Child.* 12
internal derangement of right knee-joint in boy aged 8, *Orth.* 31
malformation of face, ear, eye and hand (photographs), *Child.* 24, 25
suture of ulnar nerve in girl aged 10, *Orth.* 61
Hudson, A. C.—Description of new perimeter, *Ophth.* 28
Hughlings Jackson Lecture, 1920.—Aphasia: an historical review (H. Head), *Neur.* 1
views on aphasia (quoted), *Neur.* 6, 11
Humerus, fracture of, ununited, treated by insertion of segment of fibula into medullary cavity (C. Rowntree), *Clin.* 44
fractured sac of traumatic aneurysm located in substance of, *Surg.* 7
gunshot wound of, bone grafting in, *Orth.* 191
left, fibro-cystic disease of, bone-grafting in, *Orth.* 191
resection of 4 in. of, and insertion of boiled beef-bone graft, in treatment of case of osteitis fibrosa (C. W. G. Bryan), *Clin.* 74
Hurst, A. F., and **Roberts**, R. T. F. D.—Hysterical blindness of four years duration cured by psychotherapy, *Clin.* 30
Hutchinson teeth in congenital syphilis, four stages of life history of (quoted), *Child.* 81, 82
Hutchinson teeth in milk dentition, *Child.* 84
Hutchison, A. J.—Discussion on case of leontiasis osseum, *Laryng.* 1
fixation of the arytænoids in case of osteoarthritis, *Laryng.* 22
middle-ear suppuration with paralysis of external rectus muscle of same side, *Otol.* 34
pyorrhœa alveolaris affecting the ears, *Otol.* 24
sarcoma of antrum, ethmoid, etc., *Laryng.* 69
Hydatids affecting nervous system, rarely, *Neur.* 25
Hydronephroma of kidney, secondary growth of ureter, nephrectomy, case (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 29
Hydronephrosis due to abnormal renal vessels kinking the ureter (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 6
of one part of double kidney with double ureter (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 33
slight, in case of unilateral hæmorrhagic interstitial nephritis (Z. Cope), *Urol.* 23
Hydrophthalmoscope, use of, in case of extreme choroidal atrophy in high myopia, *Ophth.* 59
Hygiene, mental, some aspects of (E. F. Buzzard) *Psych.* 1-12
Hymen, rigidity of, causing sterility, treatment of, *Obst.* 331
Hyperkeratosis blenorrhagica, case (F. C. Doble), *Derm.* 91
precancerous, carcinoma cutis and (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 4
Hypermetropia, cases of, physiological cup areas in, *Ophth.* 32
variations in size of physiological cup indicated by frequency polygons in, *Ophth.* 34, 35
Hyperphoria, correction of, trial frame with unilateral vertical adjustment for (N. B. Harman), *Ophth.* 15
Hyperthyroidism, term suggested in place of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 17
with adenoma, treatment, surgical, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 45
see also *Graves'* disease
Hypertrichosis, congenital, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 84
Hypopituitarism, case of (A. W. Sheen), *Clin.* 47
Hypoplasia of deciduous dentition, cases of (A. T. Pitts) *Odont.* 28
causes of, *Odont.* 30
character of enamel in, *Odont.* 30
local type, *Odont.* 32
teeth usually affected, *Odont.* 29
Hypothyroidism, danger of, after treatment of Graves' disease by operation or X-rays, *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 56, 57
Hypotony favouring late infection after sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 56
Hypotympanum, fluid content, in chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 3, 8
Hysterectomy following X-ray treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 298, 299
vaginal, removal of extensive cancer of cervix by, with cautery and ligaments cauterized (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 280
scars resulting from, *Obst.* 41
Hysteria and malingering, distinction between *Neur.* 26

Hysteria, definition of, *Neur.* 26
disseminated sclerosis mistaken for, *Ophth.* 3
myasthenia gravis mistaken for, *Ophth.* 3
Hysterical blindness of 4 years duration cured by psychotherapy (A. F. Hurst and R. T. F. D. Roberts), *Clin.* 30

Idiot, Mongolian, cataracts in (H. R. Jeremy), *Child.* 11
Igersheimer, visual acuity in interstitial keratitis (quoted), *Child.* 78-80
Iliac vein, internal, danger of wounding, in Percy's cold cautery method of treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 270
Image formation and aphasia, *Neur.* 36
Imbecility, definition of, in German law, *Psych.* 22
moral (A. F. Tredgold), *Psych.* 13
Immersion baths, neutral, *Baln.* 21
Immunity factor in prevention of malaria, *War* 18
science of, effects of development, *Therap.* 8
Immunity-anaphylaxis, cutaneous and non-cutaneous disorders due to, *Derm.* 25
Immunization in relation to treatment of tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 20
Imperception, aphasia with and without, *Neur.* 13
meaning of, *Neur.* 13
Inchley, O.—Influence of the electric current on the absorption of drugs (abstract), *Therap.* 17
Incisor region, supernumerary teeth in, *Odont.* 4
Incisors, excessive number of cusps, *Odont.* 4
in congenital syphilis, Hutchinson's description, *Child.* 81, 82
lateral, absence of, *Odont.* 4
supernumerary, *Odont.* 4
syphilitic, conical shape of, *Odont.* 5, 6
hypoplastic enamel of, *Odont.* 6
Indol, absorption by kaolin, *Therap* 26
Infancy, main features of congenital syphilis after, *Child.* 52
surgical lesions of congenital syphilis in, *Child.* 51
Infantile form of progressive bulbar paralysis, *Neur. & Ophth.* 18
nuclear atrophy, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16, 18
Infantilism with marked increase of subcutaneous fat (W. J. Pearson), *Child.* 42
Infants, congenital syphilitic mortality of, *Child.* 62, 63
effects on, of contraction of syphilis by mother before and after pregnancy, *Child.* 77
mortality of, in Bradford, effects of congenital syphilis on, *Child.* 62, 85
new-born, anti-syphilitic treatment at Lock Hospital, Harrow Road, *Obst.* 225-228
Infarction, placental ætiology of, *Obst.* 251
pathology of, *Obst.* 250
Infectious disease, cases of, admission to general hospitals in some localities, exclusion in others, *Epid.* 21
infection from mass movement of, *Epid.* 19
notification in Scotland, *Epid.* 8
Infections, minor, *Epid.* 20, 21
Influenza, carriers of, *War* 41. 49
diagnosis, bacteriological, difficulty of, *War* 49, 50
by blood pictures, *War* 50
Influenza, epidemic, biology of, illustrated by naval experience (S. F. Dudley), *War* 37-48
illustrated by naval experience, preventive measures, *War* 47
isolation in, *War* 48
leucocytosis in, *War*, 42
pneumococcal invasion in, *Epid.* 43, 48
secondary infections in, *War* 37, 41, 42
streptococcal invasion in, *Epid.* 43, 48
mixed infection in, *War* 42, 48
pandemic, production of small epidemics within, *War* 37
prophylactic vaccination against, value of, *War* 47, 48, 49
Infundibulin in treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 12
Infundibulum, colloid ball-like tumour in third ventricle immediately over (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 50
Inguinal region, right, malignant glands of, in case of perineal excision for carcinoma of rectum and anal canal (Sir C. Gordon-Watson), *Proct.* 77
Inheritance in rheumatism in children, importance of, *Child.* 102
Injury due to falls, producing ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 15
nervous diseases caused by, *Neur.* 23
Inman, A. C.—Discussion on eradication of tuberculosis from man and animals, *Occ. Lect.* 16
Inoculation, prophylactic, in inflammatory conditions associated with infection with *Filaria Bancrofti*, efficacy of, *Trop.* 11, 15
Insane, general paralysis of, and other forms of mental disease, microscopical examination of choroid plexus in (abstract) (T. Morowoka), *Psych.* 23
Insanity, advanced form of mental disorder, *Psych.* 5
development of mania after ether anæsthesia in past or present subjects of, *Anæsth.* 12
family history of, dread of, *Psych.* 9, 10
Insect carriers of infectious disease, *Epid.* 18, 19
Insomnia, frequent with pruritus ani, *Proct.* 172
Instincts or impulses, primitive, *Psych.* 14
Instruments enabling a class to examine the fundus of the eye and to take photographs of interior of eye, demonstrations of (Prof. Salomonson), *Ophth.* 27
Intervillous spaces, coagulation in, in placental infarction, *Obst.* 250
Intestinal obstruction, Meckel's diverticulum as cause of, cases (G. H. Edington), *Surg.* 83
Intestinal wall, tumours of (due to *Galoncus perniciosus*) showing relation of helminth infection to bacterial invasion of tissues (H. M. Perry), *Trop.* 23
Intestine, perforation, following rupture due to peristalsis in case of cancer at recto-sigmoidal junction, *Proct.* 68
small, strangulation of, by band, with unusual absence of symptoms, case of (W. H. Ogilvie), *Clin.* 27
Intestines, effects of oral administration of pituitary extract on, *Therap.* 18
Intra-abdominal tension and venous stasis, *Obst.* 256

Intracranial growths, isolated third nerve, paralysis in, *Ophth.* 2
pressure (?) tumour; recovery without operation, case (J. Taylor), *Neur.* 44
suppuration, open-air treatment in cases of, *Otol.* 23
Intra-medullary pegging, in fixation of bone-grafts, *Orth.* 193
Intra-ocular blood-vessels, see *Blood-vessels*, intra-ocular
tension absent, in anencephaly, with large cup present, *Ophth.* 39
Intrathoracic goitre, cases and statistics, *Surg.*, 115-121
Intratracheal insufflation by nasal route in plastic surgery of face and jaws, technique, *Anæsth.* 21, 22, 26
of gas oxygen ether in plastic surgery of face and jaws, advantages and technique of, *Anæsth.* 20
Invalid Children's Association, agency of, in securing early cases of rheumatic heart disease, *Child.* 107
Involuntary movement, rhythmical, case (F. Langmead), *Child.* 15
Involution of uterus, vascular change during (G. Evans), *Obst.* 315-318
Ionic medication, definition and use of, *Electr.* 41
falsity of theory demonstrated, *Electr.* 44
low velocity of ions in, *Electr.* 43
state, action of drugs in, *Electr.* 42, 43
Ionization and sodium iodide (Copenhagen method) in treatment of lupus, two cases showing results of (D. Harmer and T. H. Just), *Laryng.* 9
zinc, and electrolysis, in treatment of chronic otorrhœa (A. R. Friel), *Otol.* 27; (W. S. Sharpe), *Otol.* 30
in treatment of tympanic sepsis, *Otol.* 27
Ions, bombardment of tissue-cells of body by, effects of, *Electr.* 48
Iontoquantimeter, ionizing chambers of, *Electr.* 19
purpose of, *Electr.* 18
Ipecacuanha, alkaloids of, effective agent in cure of dysentery, *Therap.* 11, 12
deprived of alkaloids, formerly used in treatment of dysentery, *Therap.* 8
general action and specific value of, lack of relation between, *Therap.* 8
Irido-cyclitis, dental origin of, and results of treatment, *Odont.* 51
Iris, implantation cyst of (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 22; (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 23
question of removal, *Ophth.* 23, 24
unusual condition of, case (Ida C. Mann), *Ophth.* 71
Irradiation, cross-fire method of, *Electr.* 17
of extensive and deep-seated tumours by X-rays, *Electr.* 1
methods of, *Electr.* 2
Isolation hospitals, annual cost of, comparison, *Epid.* 21
cross-infection in, *Epid.* 18
function of, in general scheme of hospital provision (A. K. Chalmers), *Epid.* 1
origin of, *Epid.* 2
preventive aspect, *Epid.* 5
Isolation hospitals, reasons for removal to, *Epid.* 4
Isolation in relation to natural history of epidemic disease, *Epid.* 16, 17
in relation to prevalence of epidemic disease, *Epid.* 8-17

Jackson, J. Hughlings, on memory and consciousness (quoted), *Neur.* 37, 38
Jackson, T., and **Oliver**, M. W. B.—Artificial eye and lids attached to a spectacle frame, *Ophth.* 42
Jacobaeus's method of surgical treatment of adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 19, 23
James, H. E. R., Lieut.-Col., C.B., C.M.G.—Best form of instruction for medical students to fit them to take their part in case of national emergency, *War* 29
James, S. P.—Discussion on report of Government Bacteriologist, British Guiana, *Trop.* 16
James, W. W.—Some clinical cases associated with dental infection, *Odont.* 47
Jargon-aphasia, cause of, *Neur.* 31, 36
Jaundice (acholuric) with great enlargement of liver but no ascites, in case of splenomegaly (W. S. Sharpe), *Clin.* 1
chronic, in young woman, with enlargement of spleen and liver (F. P. Weber), *Clin.* 55
Jaw, lower, deciduous molar with amalgam filling lying buried in, overlapped by permanent teeth, case (D. R. Curnock), *Odont.* 45
upper, dentigerous cyst of (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 13
Jaw-neck syndrome, significance of, in rheumatic group of diseases (A. S. Herbert) (abstract), *Therap.* 1
Jaws and face, plastic surgery of, anæsthetics in (E. S. Rowbotham and I. Magill), *Anæsth.* 17
Jejunal ulcer, case of (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 82
Jenkins, G. J.—Discussion on specimens of septic meningitis, *Otol.* 41
Jeremy, H. R.—Cataracts in Mongolian idiot, *Child.* 11
Jewell, W. H., O.B.E.—Thyro-glossal cyst, *Laryng.* 69
Jewesbury, R. C.—Case of œsophageal obstruction in girl, aged 4½ years, *Child.* 22
discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 73
lesion of crus cerebri in girl, aged 7 years, *Child.* 35
and **Spence**, J. C.—Two cases: (1) oxycephaly and (2) acrocephaly, with other congenital deformities, *Child.* 27
Johnson, R., O.B.E.—Carcinoma and fibro-adenoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 40
duct papilloma and carcinoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 40
endothelioma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 39
lobulated intracystic fibroma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 39
pure adenoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 39
squamous carcinoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 40
squamous epithelial tumour of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 40

Johnstone, R. W., and **Fordyce**, W.—Case of concealed accidental hæmorrhage with eclampsia, *Obst.* 244
Joints, affections of, effects of dental treatment on, *Odont.* 50
manifestations of congenital syphilis in, *Child.* 51, 52
symmetrical serous effusion in, in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 53
Joll, C. A.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 52
Joly, J. Swift.—Discussion on urinary obstruction after prostatectomy, *Urol.* 55
Jordan, F.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 144
Jugular, internal, and vertebral veins; and left carotid artery, wound of; diffuse aneurysm; hemiplegia following ligature (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 4
Juler, F.—Plexiform neuroma, *Ophth.* 8
Just, T. H., and **Harmer**, W. D.—Actinomycosis of, superior maxilla, *Laryng.* 10
two cases showing results of treatment of lupus by sodium iodide and ionization (Copenhagen method), *Laryng.* 9

Kaolin, absorption of indol by, *Therap.* 26, 27
action and effects of, laboratory experimental work on, *Therap.* 25-28
effect on *Vibrio choleræ* toxins, *Therap.* 27, 28
expulsion of *Vibrio choleræ* from intestines by, *Therap.* 26
treatment of Asiatic cholera by (R. R. Walker), *Therap.* 23
action in, conclusions regarding, *Therap.* 28
advantages, *Therap.* 25
method of preparation, *Therap.* 23
Kaposi, multiple hæmorrhagic sarcoma of, miscalle l, *Derm.* 11
Kaposi's hæmorrhagic sarcoma or Schamberg's disease (?), case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 22
Keith, A., F.R.S.—Anatomy of female pelvic floor (quoted), *Obst.* 203
report on heart in case of transposition of viscera, *Med.* 3-7
and **MacDonnell**, J. J.—Case of transposition of viscera showing a potentially bicameral heart, *Med.* 1
Kellogg, electric light bath (quoted), *Baln.* 21
Kelly and **Noble** on angiomatous growths of vagina (quoted), *Obst.* 320
Kelson, W. H.—Excision of pharyngeal pouch followed by the formation of a carcinoma at the site of operation, *Laryng.* 60
notes on case of pharyngeal pouch removed from male, aged 72, seven years ago, *Laryng.* 44
tumour of pharynx in young man, *Laryng.* 59
Keratitis, interstitial, extension to second eye after use of arsenic injections, *Child.* 80
of congenital syphilitic origin, *Child.* 64, 65
treatment, results in thirty-eight consecutive cases, *Child.* 78, 81
visual acuity in, *Child.* 78-81
Wassermann reaction in, *Child.* 78
Keratodermia blenorrhagica, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 90
Kerr, J. M. M.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 125-133, 153
discussion on treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 20
intravesical repair of inaccessible vesico-vaginal fistulæ, *Obst.* 193
surgery of uterus bicornis unicollis, with case of resection of uterus followed by two normal pregnancies, *Obst.* 190
Kerr, R. A.—Case of von Recklinghausen's disease, *Clin.* 33
Ketones in ether, as anæsthetic agents, *Anæsth.* 40
Khalil, M.—The occurrence of the eggs of mites in fæces of miners in Cornwall and their subsequent development on culture media, *Trop.* 24
Kidd, F.—Discussion on case of angioma of kidney, *Urol.* 36
discussion on case of melanotic sarcoma of kidney, *Urol.* 40
specimen from case of carcinoma of ureter, secondary to carcinoma of congenital hydronephrotic kidney, *Urol.* 40
Kidney, angioma of, case (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 33, 35
cases (quoted), *Urol.* 36
complicated by hæmaturia, *Urol.* 35, 36, 37
calculus in, in child, diagnosis of case (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 95, 96
decapsulation of, in treatment of subacute nephritis, four cases (Sir T. Horder), *Urol.* 13-18
records of urine showing abnormal features immediately subsequent to, *Urol.* 18
double, hydronephrosis of one part of, with double ureter (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 33
effects of gamma-radiation on, *Path.* 10
hydronephroma of, secondary growth of ureter, nephrectomy, case (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 29
hydronephrotic, congenital, carcinoma of ureter secondary to, specimen from case of (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 40
melanotic sarcoma of (P. Turner), *Urol.* 38
microscopical appearances in cases of utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 168, 171, 173
mitochondria in, after exposure to gamma-radiation, *Path.* 4
papilloma of, two cases (S. G. MacDonald), *Urol.* 31-33
see also *Blood vessels*, renal
Kidneys, changes in, in senescence, *Baln.* 7, 9
condition of, in case of concealed accidental hæmorrhage with eclampsia, *Obst.* 247
in congenital syphilis, morbid changes in, *Child.* 70
intensive influence of mud-baths on, *Baln.* 2
surgery of, *Urol.* 7
Kienböck's five area method for treatment of ringworm, distance of anticathode from skin in, *Electr.* 22
Kilner, T. P.—Cases illustrating plastic surgery of face, *Clin.* 67
Kingsley's velum, *Odont.* 64
Payne's modification of, *Odont.* 36-38
Kisch, H. A.—Gunshot wound of ear, retention of bullet for fifteen months, *Otol.* 25

Knee-joint, arthritis of, chronic, in syphilitic boy, case (A. H. Todd), *Orth.* 167
hæmatocele of, case (M. Fitzmaurice-Kelly), *Orth.* 169
rheumatoid arthritis of, treatment by intensive galvanism, *Electr.* 47, 48
right, internal derangement of, in boy aged 8 (B. W. Howell), *Orth.* 31
Krogh, work on capillaries (quoted), *Electr.* 37

Labour, second stage of, use of omnopon in, causing "oligopnœa," *Obst.* 265
subsequent to Cæsarean section, rupture of scar, discussion on, *Obst.* 22, 152
use of morphia in (A. Louise McIlroy) (abstract), *Obst.* 263
value of opium in, *Obst.* 265
Labours, number of, intervening between Cæsarean section and rupture, *Obst.* 33, 48
Lack, H. Lambert, case of leontiasis ossium, *Laryng.* 1
Lacrymal fossa and nasal surroundings, anatomy of, *Ophth.* 61
obstruction, ætiology, pathology and treatment, *Ophth.* 59, 60
treatment by anastomotic method of Toti (D. L. Davies), *Ophth.* 59
contra-indications for, *Ophth.* 63, 64
sac, excision of, in lacrymal obstruction, *Ophth.* 60
Lake, N.—Discussion on new general anæsthetic (ethanesal), *Anæsth.* 47
Lake, R.—Discussion on chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 9
and **Peters**, E. A., a device for tuning fork testing, *Otol.* 42
Lambert, G.—Discussion on treatment of the rheumatic child, *Child.* 106
Lamina cribrosa, pressure within upon, agency in conversion of physiological into glaucomatous cups, *Ophth.* 37, 38
Lane's operation for cleft palate, *Odont.* 58, 59
Lang, B. T.—Illuminated needle-holder, with corneal loop attached, *Ophth.* 43
new form of scotometer, *Ophth.* 43
scotometry, *Ophth.* 45
Langdon-Brown's mixture in treatment of acidosis, *Obst.* 239
Langemak, O.—Researches on bursæ (quoted), *Clin.* 30
Langenbeck's operation for soft palate, *Odont.* 58, 59
Langmead, F.—Case of (?) cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Child.* 99
case of cirrhosis of liver with splenomegaly, *Child.* 98
of obesity, *Child.* 39
of rheumatoid arthritis, *Child.* 37
cirrhosis of liver, *Child.* 14
congenital heart disease without bruit, case, *Child.* 93
defective development of certain neck muscles, *Child.* 13
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 92
on case of sclerodermia and sclerodactylia, *Child*, 41
on case of transposition of viscera, with congenital heart disease, *Child.* 7
Langmead, F.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 86
discussion on treatment of the rheumatic child, *Child.* 107
osteogenesis imperfecta, *Child.* 21
overgrowth of hair on part of scalp, *Child.* 13
recurrent facial paralysis, *Child.* 20
rhythmical involuntary movements, *Child.* 15
Laryngeal case for diagnosis (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 60
growth with abductor paralysis (E. Lowry), *Laryng.* 36
nerve paralysis, recurrent, complicating operation for goitre, *Surg.* 132
recurrent, danger of injury to, in thyroid operations, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 18
web, congenital, case of (R. A. Worthington), *Laryng.* 20
Laryngocele, case of (F. Spicer), *Laryng.* 16; after operation, *Laryng.* 67
Laryngoscopy, explosion of ether vapour during (W. J. McCardie), *Anæsth.* 34
Larynx, cancer of, radio-therapy in, *Electr.* 21
carcinoma of, diagnosis of, difficulty in, case illustrating (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 8
cystomata of (synopsis of epidiascopic demonstrations), (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 37
epithelioma of, intrinsic, in woman aged 35 (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 66
fibroma of, soft (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 35
internal tensors of, bilateral paralysis of (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 43
œdema of, case of, for diagnosis (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 21
right half of, artificial emphysema of, produced by pressure of air through trachea after puncture of subcordal mucous membrane (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 58
tuberculosis of, healed, fixation of vocal cord following, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 41
which has remained healed for four years after treatment by galvano-cautery (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 65
see also *Tuberculosis*, laryngeal
tumour of, for diagnosis (W. Stuart Low), 11; (A. L. Macleod), *Laryng.* 12
ventricles and ventricular bands of (false cords), tumours of, epidiascopic demonstration (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 27
ventricular band of, lipomatosis of, *Laryng.* 28
Lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, two cases of (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 42
Lawford, J. B.—Discussion on artificial eye and lids attached to spectacle frame, *Ophth.* 42
discussion on case of commotio retinæ with extreme œdema, *Ophth.* 41
Layton, T. B., D.S.O.—Bilateral abduction paralysis in exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 55
discussion on case of laryngocele, *Laryng.* 19
on instruction for medical students, *War.* 35
frontal sinusitis during scarlet fever, *Laryng.* 56
paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve after thyroidectomy, *Laryng.* 24
Lazarus-Barlow, W. S.—Pathological effects of exposure to the gamma rays of 5 grm. of radium bromide, *Path.* 1-18
Leg, arteries of, injury necessitating ligature of all three (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 1

Legg's disease (osteo-chondritis deformans), case of (C. W. Buckley), *Clin.* 49-51
Leiper, R. T.—Discussion on report of Government Bacteriologist, British Guiana, *Trop.* 17
Leishman-Donovan bodies, development of (J. E. R. McDonagh), *Derm.* 55
from case of Aleppo button, *Derm.* 55
resemblance to female gametocyte of leucocytozoon syphilidis, *Derm.* 57
showing female and male nuclein and blepharoplasts, *Derm.* 57
suggested nomenclature for, *Derm.* 58
Leishmania Donovani, in cultures recovered from spleen during life and from bone-marrow of cadaver (J. G. Thomson and J. A. Sinton), *Trop.* 21
viability of, in human body during treatment with antimony and after death of patient, *Trop.* 22
Leishmaniasis, case of, histological features, *Derm.* 56
local, case of (T. P. Beddoes), *Derm.* 26
Leitch, A.—Post-mortem findings in cases of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 272
vesico-vaginal and recto-vaginal fistulæ in cases of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 273
Lemon juice, administration of, in prevention of scurvy, *Electr.* 35
Leontiasis ossium, case of (H. L. Lack), *Laryng.* 1
unilateral, with optic atrophy, case of (N. B. Harman), *Ophth.* 11
Leprosy affecting conjunctiva and cornea, case of (H. Neame), *Ophth.* 16
references to, *Ophth.* 20
treatment, *Ophth.* 19
ocular, rarity, *Ophth.* 16, 21
Leptomeningitis, septic, death from, in case of cavernous sinus thrombosis, *Otol.* 21, 22
streptococcal, in child due to chronic suppurative otitis media, rapid development of coma: radical mastoid operation, &c., &c., (S. Scott), *Otol.* 13
Lethal effects of gamma-radiation, *Path.* 1
Leucocyte count, large mononuclear, reliability as aid to diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 52-64, 65-70
technique of, *Trop.* 54, 65, 68, 70
total, large increase in first drop of blood taken from ear, *Trop.* 58
total number per cubic millimetre when blood film taken from first drop from ear, *Trop.* 58
true and false increase in, contrasted, *Trop.* 58
counts, differential, in clinical filariasis, *Trop.* 9
Leucocytes, effects of gamma-radiation on, *Path.* 6
in blood in filariasis, *Trop.* 8
large mononuclear, concentration in first drop of blood taken from ear, *Trop.* 63, 64
discrepancies in percentages in blood obtained from lobe of ear by two observers, *Trop.* 54, 55
in lymphatic ducts, *Trop.* 59
percentages obtained in first and third drops of blood from ear, nail, and finger in normal aud malarial subjects, *Trop.* 57
stagnation in capillaries, *Trop.* 60
Leucocytosis in epidemic influenza, *War* 42
Leucocytozoon syphilidis, female gametocyte of, resemblance to Leishman-Donovan body, *Derm.* 57
Leukæmia, acute, death from rupture of hæmorrhagic tumour in spleen and liver, *Clin.* 20
hæmorrhagic, Achard and Feuillée's case (quoted), *Clin.* 19
multiple cerebral hæmorrhages in, *Clin.* 20
myeloid, chronic, blood counts in, *Clin.* 16, 17, 18
death from acute anæmia due to massive hæmorrhages; simulation of pyuria by leukæmic oozing in urine (F. P. Weber), *Clin.* 16
death from hæmatemesis in, *Clin.* 20
hæmatomata in Barié and Salmon's case (quoted), *Clin.* 19
with cutaneous nodules (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 10
Leukoplakia due to dental infection, *Odont.* 48
Levaditi, effect of adding liver emulsion to salvarsan (quoted), *Therap.* 10
Levator ani, relationships of pelvic fasciæ to, *Obst.* 201
Levick, G. M.—Demonstration on the action and electrical treatment of intrinsic muscles of foot, *Orth.* 143
Levy, A. G.—Cardiac massage, *Surg.* 183-190
Lewis, R. T.—Disappearance of a mediastinal neoplasm under X-ray and radium treatment, *Clin.* 22
Ley, Gordon.—Discussion on ætiology of eclampsia, *Obst.* 260
treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 17
pathology of utero-placental (accidental) hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 155
Lichen planus annularis (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 7
association of lichen spinulosus with, *Derm.* 23
in woman aged 47, case of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 86
obtusus corneus, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 41
pruritus ani associated with, *Proct.* 177
spinulosus, probable case of, *Derm.* 23
with folliculitis decalvans (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 67
variegatus (?), case of (E. G. G. Little and Sir W. Willcox), *Derm.* 92
verrucosus, origin of, *Derm.* 23
Lid-lifting speculum (R. W. Henry), *Ophth.* 65
Life insurance, tabes in relation to, *Neur.* 42
Ligatures, unabsorbable, objections to, *Surg.* 135
Lindsay, D. M., and **Hewitt,** J.—Report on strength of Cæsarean section scar in subsequent pregnancy and labour, *Obst.* 126, 127
Lingual thyroid, case of (G. Badgerow), *Laryng.* 45
Lipoid deposits in muscles following exposure to gamma radiation, *Path.* 9
Lipomatosis of stroma of a uterine fibromyoma (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 305
of ventricular band, *Laryng.* 28
Litholapaxy, Bigelow's invention of, *Urol.* 5
Lithotomy, Civiale's invention of, *Urol.* 5
suprapubic, for large and hard calculi, *Urol.* 7

Little, E. G. Graham.—Atrophic condition of skin following treatment of nævus (case), *Derm.* 89
case of adenoma sebaceum, *Derm.* 84
of dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 69
of granuloma annulare, *Derm.* 76
of hæmatolymphangioma, *Derm.* 61
of (?) Kaposi's hæmorrhagic sarcoma or Schamberg's disease, *Derm.* 22
of morphœa guttata et areata, *Derm.* 60
of parakeratosis variegata, *Derm.* 11
of radium burn, *Derm.* 68
of Schamberg's disease, *Derm.* 27
cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 21, 59
circumscribed deep induration following application of X-rays, *Derm.* 2
diphtheroid ulceration of skin, case, *Derm.* 83
discussion on carcinoma cutis and pre cancerous hyperkeratosis, *Derm.* 4
on case of lupus erythematosus (juvenilis), *Derm.* 73
of (?) pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 71
of urticaria pigmentosa with bullous lesions, *Derm.* 18
pemphigus vegetans, *Derm.* 6
tuberculide treated with novarsenobillon, *Derm.* 62
keratodermia blenorrhagica, case, *Derm.* 90
lichen planus obtusus corneus, case of, *Derm.* 41
lichen spinulosus with folliculitis decalvans, *Derm.* 67
morphœa guttata with arthritis, *Derm.* 42
sarcoids of the Darier-Roussy type, *Derm.* 3
and **Willcox,** Sir W., K.C.I.E., case of (?) lichen variegatus, *Derm.* 92
Liver, abscess of, shoulder pain in, *Clin.* 11, 12
acute infection of, masking congenital syphilis, *Child.* 45
and spleen, enlargement of, in chronic jaundice in young woman (F. P. Weber), *Clin.* 55
hæmorrhagic tumour in, rupture of, causing death in acute leukæmia, *Clin.* 20
changes in, following delayed chloroform poisoning, simulating those present in eclampsia, *Obst.* 257
cirrhosis of, case (F. Langmead), *Child.* 14
with splenomegaly, case (F. Langmead), *Child.* 98
condition of, in case of concealed accidental hæmorrhage with eclampsia, *Obst.* 247
disintegrated red corpuscles in, following exposure to gamma-radiation, *Path.* 6
effects of gamma-radiation on, *Path.* 10
emulsion added to salvarsan, effect on action of salvarsan on spirochætes, *Therap.* 10
enlargement of, in syphilitic fœtuses, *Obst.* 229
with jaundice (acholuric) but no ascites, in case of splenomegaly (W. S. Sharpe), *Clin.* 1
microscropical appearances in case of utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 173
mitochondria in, after exposure to gamma-radiation, *Path.* 4
Lloyd, W. and **Hill**, W.—Large fibrous tumour of cheek, *Laryng.* 11
Lock Hospital, Harrow Road, anti-syphilitic treatment of pregnant women and new born infants at, *Obst.* 225-228
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P.—Discussion on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 172
discussion on three cases of fistula treated by excision and primary suture, *Proct.* 155
extensive sessile villous tumour of rectum, *Proct.* 164
operative treatment of prolapse (procidentia) of rectum in adults, *Proct.* 72-75
Lockyer, C.—Discussion on X-rays in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 301
Lodge, Sir O., F R.S.—Modern views on electricity (quoted), *Electr.* 43
London, annual birth-rate in, in relation to sterility, *Obst.* 334
Temperance Hospital Museum, specimen from, of gumma of breast, *Surg.* 43
Lorenz method of treating congenital dislocation of hip-joint, see *Hoffa-Lorenz* method
Lowry, Eleanor.—Case of acromegaly, *Laryng.* 68
laryngeal growth with abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 36
Lucey, H. C.—Observations bearing on the reliability of the large mononuclear leucocyte count as aid to diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 53-64
Luker, G.—Discussion on reduction of blood pressure in eclampsia, *Obst.* 244
Lung, adherent, separation of, in artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 19
(?) neoplasm of (M. Cassidy), *Clin.* 43; post-mortem findings, *Clin.* 73
perforation of, complicating pneumothorax, *Med.* 21
right, tuberculous cavity of, forming sac of traumatic aneurysm, *Surg.* 7
Lungs, influence of congenital syphilis on, *Child.* 71
position of, in specimen of transposition of viscera and bicameral heart, *Med.* 5
Lupus erythematosus, case of (W. Fox), *Derm.* 66
(juvenilis), case of (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 73
with sclerodermia, case (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 75
pernio, condition resembling, in child, case (F. P. Weber), *Derm.* 77
radio-therapy for, dosage, *Electr.* 11, 12
treatment of, by sodium iodide and ionization (Copenhagen method), two cases showing results of (D. Harmer and T. H. Just), Laryng. 9
vulgaris of ear lobule (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 64
Lymph, as source of supply of large mononuclears, *Trop.* 59
Lymphadenitis, common in syphilitic children, *Child.* 69
Lymphangioma of tongue (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 49
Lymphangitis, filarial, treatment of, by streptococcus vaccine, *Trop.* 15
Lymphatic glands, effects of gamma-radiation on, *Path.* 7
system, infiltration, with cuboidal and spheroidal epithelial elements, *Surg.* 47
Lymphocytes, destruction by full doses of X-rays, *Electr.* 24
effects of gamma-radiation on, *Path.* 7

Lymphocytosis with erythrodermia, case of (J. H. Sequeira and P. N. Panton), *Derm.* 89
Lympho-sarcoma of post-nasal space (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 6

Macalister, C. J.—Discussion on treatment of the rheumatic child, *Child.* 106
Macalpine, J. B.—Discussion on urinary obstruction after prostatectomy, *Urol.* 56
MacCallan, A. F., C.B.E.—The ankylostomiasis campaign in Egypt, 1913-1915, *Trop.* 71-74
McCardie, W. J.—Discussion on anæsthetics in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 26
explosion of ether vapour during laryngoscopy, *Anæsth.* 34
MacCormac, H., C.B.E.—Case of Darier's disease, *Derm.* 61
case of Dercum's disease, *Derm.* 23
discussion on case of (?) diphtheria of skin, *Derm.* 77
on lupus vulgaris of ear lobule, *Derm.* 65
on tuberculosis and dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 37
multiple tumours of scalp, *Derm.* 47
tuberculide treated with novarsenobillon, *Derm.* 62
two cases of rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 79
(for R. C. Harkness and R. D. Passey), (?) basal cell carcinoma, *Derm.* 72
McDonagh, J. E. R—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 77, 78
discussion on frambœsiform syphilis, *Derm.* 50
on latent syphilis and pregnancy, *Obst.* 228
some remarks on the development of the Leishman-Donovan bodies, *Derm.* 55
Macdonald, A. G.—Malaria problems pertinent to prevention, *War* 17
MacDonald, J. J. and **Keith**, A., F.R.S.—Case of transposition of viscera showing a potentially bicameral heart, *Med.* 1
MacDonald, S. G.—Two cases of papilloma of kidney, *Urol.* 31-33
McFadyean, Sir J.—Discussion on eradication of tuberculosis from man and animals, *Occ. Lect.* 11
McGavin, L.—Case of diffuse hypertrophy of breasts, *Clin.* 21
Macgregor, A. S. M., O.B.E.—Some features of the small-pox outbreak in Glasgow, 1920, *Epid.* 43
McHardy's perimeter, *Ophth.* 47, 48, 49
McIlroy, A. Louise.—Discussion on sterility, *Obst.* 337
use of morphia in labour (abstract), *Obst.* 263
Mackay, G.—Discussion on case of commotio retinæ with extreme œdema, *Ophth.* 41
McKenzie, Dan.—Discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 42
discussion on case of large dental cyst, *Laryng.* 50
on obstruction of œsophagus by foreign body, *Laryng.* 40
on streptococcal leptomeningitis in child, *Otol.* 14
on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 33
McKenzie, Dan.—Extensive malignant endothelioma of nose, *Laryng.* 67
problem in diagnosis: Division (?) of both recurrent laryngeal nerves, bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 22
scarlatinal scarring of pharynx, *Laryng.* 51
Mackenzie, H.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 1-4, 59-61
Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture on physiological advance (W. D. Halliburton), *Electr.* 27-39
McKerron, R. G.—Discussion on treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 18
Macleod, A. L.—Laryngeal tumour for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 12
two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, reports on, *Laryng.* 31
MacLeod, J. M. H.—Case of early sclerodermia, *Derm.* 40
case of pigmentation (? Addison's disease), *Derm.* 39
of urticaria pigmentosa with bullous lesions, *Derm.* 17
discussion on dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 64
on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 177
McMullen, W. H., O.B.E.—Discussion on treatment of lacrymal obstruction, *Ophth.* 63
implantation cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 23
primary (acute) macular disease (fundus changes in three brothers characterized by abnormal formation of connective tissue), *Ophth.* 67-69
and **Hine**, M. L.—Discussion on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16-18
McNair, A. J.—Placenta prævia, with vasa prævia, Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 195
Macpherson, Sir W., K.C.M.G.—Discussion on health of seamen on board ship, *Epid.* 40
malaria problems, *War* 27
Macula, coloboma of, case (M. L. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 26
Macular disease, primary (acute) cases (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 66, 67; (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 67-69; (G. W. Roll), *Ophth.* 69
Magill, I. and **Rowbotham**, E. S.—Anæsthetics in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 17
Makins, Sir G. H., G.C.M.G.—Discussion on gunshot injury of blood-vessels, *Surg.* 6
Malaria, asexual cycle of, body temperature in relation to, *War* 20
blood-cell counts of Europeans living in tropics in relation to, *Trop.* 47
complement fixation in, *War* 18
destruction of mosquitoes, *War* 23
diagnosis of, means for, discussed, *Trop.* 64-70
reliability of large mononuclear leucocyte count as aid to, observations on (H. C. Lucey), *Trop.* 53-64, 65-70
entomology of, *War* 20
historical and geographical evidence of, *War* 17
immunity problems, *War* 18
in England, temperature necessary for development of, *War* 21
in late war, cases admitted to hospital in various areas, statistics, *Trop.* 45
pensioners who contracted, blood-cell findings, associated clinical conditions present, and proportion in which parasites were found (tables), *Trop.* 48-51

Malaria in late war, pensioners who contracted, laboratory observations on (W. Broughton-Alcock), *Trop.* 45-53
in Mesopotamia campaign, measures taken for prevention of, *War* 23, 24
in pensioners, direction of researches at Central laboratory, *Trop.* 46
value of test for quinine in urine in, *Trop.* 52
latent, in Great Britain, diagnosis of, *Trop.* 45
relative increase of large mononuclear or endothial leucocyte cells not a constant factor in, *Trop.* 52
meteorology of, *War* 21
mononucleosis in, *Trop.* 46, 47
morbidity and mortality records, *War* 18
paralysis agitans following, case (S. A. K. Wilson). *Neur.* 48
parasitology of, *War* 19
personal protection against, *War* 22
prevention, problems pertinent to (A. G. Macdonald), *War* 17
prophylaxis, *War* 18, 19
treatment, *War* 19
see also *Parasites*, malarial
Malarial origin, myoclonic encephalomyelitis of, report on case (M. G. Marinesco), *Neur.* 51
Male, conditions in, causing sterility, frequency of, *Obst.* 336
responsibility of, for sterility in women, statistics, *Obst.* 328
Malformations, congenital, relation of congenital syphilis to, *Child.* 49
of face, ear, eye and hand (E. G. Dru Drury), *Child.* 24
Malignant disease, deep radio therapy of, maximum amount in one dose preferable in, *Electr.* 14
diminished erythrocytic blood-counts in patients exposed to gamma-radiation for, *Path.* 5
radio-therapy of, pigmentation of skin under, *Electr.* 14
growth of epithelial type diagnosed pathologically in case of supposed sarcoma of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 54
Malingering and hysteria, distinction between, *Neur.* 26
definition of, *Neur.* 26
Mallein in diagnosis of glanders, *Occ. Lect.* 2
vaccines, reduction of glanders prevalence by use of, *Occ. Lect.* 15
use of compulsory, in suspected cases of glanders, *Occ. Lect.* 3
Man and animals, eradication of tuberculosis from, discussion on, *Occ. Lect.* 11-25
some diseases of animals communicable to, observations on (F. Hobday), *Occ. Lect.* 1
diseases of, communicable to animals, extreme rarity in British Isles, *Occ. Lect.* 11
Mandel, L. and **Turner,** P.—Submammary tumour of chest wall, *Clin.* 60
Mandible, fractured, repair by free autogenous bone-graft, technique employed, demonstration of cases and radiographs illustrating (G. Chubb), *Surg.* 81-83
necrosis of, in children, after extraction of teeth, *Odont.* 12
syphilitic, *Odont.* 11, 12
tumour on left side of, *Odont.* 14-19
Mange in animals, method of infection to man, *Occ. Lect.* 7
varieties of parasite, *Occ. Lect.* 7
in dog and cat, transmissible to man, *Occ. Lect.* 7
in man, lesions produced, *Occ. Lect.* 7
treatment of, by sulphur, *Occ. Lect.* 7
Mania, acute, following operation for radical cure of hernia under local analgesic, *Anæsth.* 12
choroid plexus in cases of, microscopical examination, *Psych.* 24
development after ether anæsthesia in past or present subjects of, *Anæsth.* 12
Manipulation in treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 11
Mann, I. C.—Specimen of congenital aphakia in human embryo of 5-6 weeks, *Ophth.* 64
unusual condition of iris, case, *Ophth.* 71
Mann.—Methyl blue-eosin staining method, Morowoka's modification, *Psych.* 25
Manometer, double, use of, in artificial pneumothorax, advantages of, *Med.* 28
Manson, Sir P., F.R.S.—Discussion on report of Government Bacteriologist, British Guiana, *Trop.* 16
Manson-Bahr, P. H., D.S.O.—Discussion on report of Government Bacteriologist, British Guiana, *Trop.* 16
Margarine, vegetable, danger of, due to absence of vitamin, *Electr.* 34
Marie, P.—Views on aphasia (quoted), *Neur.* 8
Marienbad, hospital for nephritis at, *Balm.* 1
Marinesco, M. G.—Report on case of myoclonic encephalomyelitis of malarial origin, *Neur.* 51-55
Marshall, G.—Discussion on tuberculosis and dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 36, 38
Martindale, L.—Discussion on X-rays in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 298, 299
Massage, cardiac (A. G. Levy), *Surg.* 183-190
artificial respiration in conjunction with, essential, *Surg.* 184
in chloroform syncope, *Surg.* 186
rules for performance of, *Surg.* 90
limit of interval between occurrence of syncope and commencement of massage, *Surg.* 185
method of applying cardiac compression, *Surg.* 185
surgical technique to obtain proper access to heart, *Surg.* 184
in ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
Massie, G.—Fibrocystic disease of skull, case, *Clin.* 76
and **Ogilvie,** W. H.—Two cases of Dupuytren's fracture treated by screws, *Clin.* 63-66
Mast-cells pathognomonic of urticaria pigmentosa, *Derm.* 18, 19
Mastitis, chronic, *Surg.* 51, 52
with cysts (specimen), *Surg.* 34
wrong application of term, *Surg.* 52
Mastoid antrum, foreign body in (T. J. Faulder), *Otol.* 26
cavity, cleansing of, before opening vein in sigmoid sinus thrombosis, *Otol.* 22
disease, with associated nerve paralysis, *Neur. & Ophth.* 19

Mastoiditis, paralysis of eye muscles occurring in connexion with, recovery (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 31
Maxilla, superior, actinomycosis of (D. Harmer and T. H. Just), *Laryng.* 10
Maxillary antrum, loculation of, with suppuration and reflected pains (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 70
suppuration, chronic, treated by Canfield operation (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 70
Mayou, M. S.—Cyst of Moll's gland of unusual size, *Ophth.* 71
discussion on implantation cysts of iris, *Ophth.* 24
on late infection after sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 57
on ocular leprosy, *Ophth.* 21
on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.*, 12
on variations in size of physiological cup in relation to glaucoma, *Ophth.* 39
Measles, control, without isolation from other infectious diseases, *Epid.* 83
epidemiology of, in rural and residential areas (R. M. F. Picken), *Epid.* 75
in Highland Division at Bedford (1914-15), fatality, *Epid.* 77, 82, 84
in Renfrewshire, administrative control of, *Epid.* 79
case-incidence of, *Epid.* 76
death-rates, *Epid.* 76
epidemiology of, *Epid.* 75
fatality statistics, *Epid.* 76, 77
incidence and fatality according to age, *Epid.* 78
influence of social conditions, *Epid.* 79
notification of, *Epid.* 75, 81
exclusion of rubella, *Epid.* 82, 84
periodicity of, *Epid.* 76
Notification Order, rescinding of, *Epid.* 82, 83
on board ship, *Epid.* 29
"**Measles**" in beef, *Occ. Lect.* 8
in pork, *Occ. Lect.* 8
Meat inspection, general neglect of, in England, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 8
Meckel's diverticulum, see *Diverticulum*, Meckel's
Mediastinal neoplasm, treated by X-rays and radium, disappearance of (R. T. Lewis), *Clin.* 22
Mediastinum, new growth in, risk of operation under anæsthesia in cases complicated by, *Anæsth.* 33
weak, in artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 18
Medical and veterinary professions, need for collaboration between, *Occ. Lect.* 1, 2
inspection of workers previous to employment, *Epid.* 42
students, best form of instruction of, to fit them to take their part in case of national emergency (Lieut.-Col. H. E. R. James), *War* 29
units, Officers' Training Corps, nature and function, *War* 29, 30
Melancholia, microscopical examination of choroid plexus in cases of, *Psych.* 24
Melville, S., discussion on artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 28
Membrana secundaria, changes in, importance of, *Otol.* 6
tympani, perforation, artificial, in chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 7, 9, 10
Memory, inseparable from things remembered, *Neur.* 37, 38
Mendel's hypothesis of relation of facial and oculomotor musculature and innervation, *Neur. & Ophth.* 14
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal (?) case of (F. Langmead), *Child.* 99
complete bilateral abolition of acoustic and vestibular reactions following (A. Ryland), *Otol.* 37
death-rate, decline in, *War* 40
origin, microbic, *Neur.* 25
septic, pathological specimens, demonstration of (A. A. Gray), *Otol.* 41
tuberculous, due to infection by bovine bacilli, *Occ. Lect.* 14
Menopause, symptoms of syphilis manifested for first time at, *Obst.* 228
(X-ray) through treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 287, 290-295
Menstruation, effects of X-rays in, in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 287
Mental aptitude of flying officer, assessment of, *War* 3
conditions contra-indicating operative treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 3, 40
defects, rare association with oxycephaly, *Child.* 33
permanent, definition of, difficulty in, *Psych.* 13, 16, 17
Deficiency Act (1913), definition of "moral imbecility" *Psych.* 13
disease, forms of, microscopical examination of choroid plexus in (abstract) (T. Morowoka), *Psych.* 23
disorders, acquired, differential diagnosis from moral imbecility, *Psych.* 20
and "nerves," term discussed, *Psych.* 4
common occurrence of, *Psych.* 5
factors other than heredity possibly concerned in onset of, *Psych.* 9, 10
gross, in congenital syphilis, Child, 65, 66
treatment of, wrong methods in, *Psych.* 8
factors concerned in human conduct, *Psych.* 13
faculties, controlling, delayed development of, differential diagnosis from moral imbecility, *Psych.* 20
hygiene, advancement of, creation of atmosphere for, *Psych.* 7
ethical and physiological issues in, confusion of, *Psych.* 6
multiple factors in, *Psych.* 8
some aspects of (E. F. Buzzard), *Psych.* 1-12
value of rest and thought in, *Psych.* 10
images remaining unaffected in affections of speech, *Neur.* 13
Mercantile Marine, annual report of mortality in in (quoted), *Epid.* 25, 26
incidence of disease in, absence of data, *Epid.* 25
see also *Ship*
Mercaptans, removal of, from ether, *Anæsth.* 38
Merchant Shipping Acts, health provisions of, *Epid.* 38
Mercier, C. A., definition of moral imbeciles, (quoted), *Psych.* 19
definition of term "wisdom," *Psych.* 15

Mercurial inunctions and salvarsan in treatment of tabes, *Neur.* 39, 40
Mercury, administration by mouth in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 72
and salvarsan in post-nasal treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 59
in treatment of congenital syphilis, use alone condemned, *Child.* 59
of syphilitic pregnant women and new-born infants, *Obst.* 217, 226, 227 ; *Child.* 63
of syphilitic renal disease, intolerance to, *Child.* 48
ointment, inunctions in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 61
Mesopotamia, malaria cases admitted to hospital in, statistics, *Trop.* 45
Messenger, H. L.—Case of unerupted teeth in a woman, aged 30, *Odont.* 26
Metabolism, abnormal, diseases caused by, *Neur.* 24
basal, in Graves' disease, measurement of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 55, 57
Metcalfe, J.—Discussion on radio-therapy, *Electr.* 15
Metchnikoff on causes of changes in senescence (quoted), *Baln.* 11
Meteorology in relation to prevention of malaria, *War* 21
Methyl-blue-eosin staining method (Mann's), Morowoka's modification, *Psych.* 25
Metritis, chronic, and uterine fibroids, treated by X-rays, record of seventy-six cases (T. W. Eden and F. L. Provis), *Obst.* 283-295
treatment by radium, *Obst.* 297
Metrorrhagia, cure of, following X-ray treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 299
treatment of, by continuous electric current, *Electr.* 49
Micro-organisms, nervous diseases caused by, *Neur.* 25
Microtome (giant) method, in elucidation of pathology of breast cancer, *Surg.* 50, 51
Micturition, painful, in acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 310
Middlesex Hospital, methods of examination of patients before operation, *Anæsth.* 32
museum of, specimens from, of tumours of breast, *Surg.* 45
Midland and North of England Obstetrical and Gynæcological Societies, conjoint meeting with, *Obst.* 1
Migraine as cause of ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 15
hereditary, nature of, *Neur.* 26
ophthalmoplégique, permanent paralysis of third nerve following, *Ophth.* 3
Miles, W. E.—Discussion on perineal excision for carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 77
discussion on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 180
how soon should colostomy be performed in cases of cancer of rectum which are inoperable ? *Proct.* 66
Milk, chief vehicle of infection of bovine tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 13
dentition, Hutchinson's teeth in, *Child.* 84
dried, ingestion of, *Occ. Lect.* 15, 23
infection, correlation of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with, *Occ. Lect.* 23
Milk, inspection of, in England, defective, *Occ. Lect.* 2
tuberculous, drinking of, *Occ. Lect.* 14, 22, 23
Millard-Gubler syndrome, *Neur. & Ophth.* 3
Miller, D. A., and **Young**, J., D.S.O.—Further observations on the ætiology of eclampsia and the pre-eclamptic state, *Obst.* 247-262
Miller, C. H.—Discussion on instruction for medical students, *War* 35
Milligan, Sir W.—Chronic catarrhal otitis media : some thoughts and suggestions, *Otol.* 2-8
discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 42
on case of frontal cellulitis, *Laryng.* 56
of tumours of pharynx in young man, *Laryng.* 59
on cystomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 38
on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 43
on lympho-sarcoma of post-nasal space, *Laryng.* 7
on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 33
Milne, R.—Discussion on epidemiology of measles, *Epid.* 83
Misconduct, causes of, *Psych.* 16
Mites, eggs of, occurrence of, in fæces of miners in Cornwall, and their subsequent development on culture media (M. Khalil), *Trop.* 24
Mitochondria in liver and kidney after exposure to gamma-radiation, *Path.* 4
Mitral stenosis, relation of congenital syphilis to, *Child* 49
Molar, deciduous, with amalgam filling, lying buried in lower jaw, overlapped by permanent teeth, case (D. R. Curnock), *Odont.* 45
third, maxillary, removal with third lower molar advocated, *Odont.* 56
Molars, first, upper and lower, with hypoplastic enamel, but with cusps covered with normal enamel, *Odont.* 7
lower, backward movement of, case showing (J. G. Turner), *Odont.* 27
Moon's, in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 81, 83
second and third, development of, *Odont.* 2
second, upper, with third molars joined to roots, *Odont.* 9
third, anatomy of, *Odont.* 53
area of lowered resistance around, *Odont.* 54, 55
eruption incomplete, *Odont.* 53
extraction of, anatomical and pathological arguments in favour of, *Odont.* 52-54
prophylactic (A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 52
lower, absence of, *Odont.* 2
erupting with difficulty, *Odont.* 2
stagnation around, *Odont.* 54
upper, with crown directed forwards, *Odont.* 9
Mole, hairy, destruction of, by X-rays, epithelioma supervening on scar after eight years (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 59
Moles, hairy, of face, operation for, cases after (H. S. Souttar), *Derm* 29 ; (H. D. Gillies), *Derm.* 31
Mollison, W. M.—Case of cyst on vocal cord, *Laryng.* 5
case of giant-cell systems in a tonsil, *Laryng.* 5
of left-sided glosso-palato-vagal paresis, *Laryng.* 45

Mollison, W. M.—Paralysis of eye muscles occurring in connexion with mastoiditis; recovery, *Otol.* 31
meatal polypus due to sinus of superficial bony meatal wall, *Otol.* 23
two cases of lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 42
tympanic exostoses, *Otol.* 23
Moll's gland, cyst of, of unusual size (M. S. Mayou), *Ophth.* 71
Mongolian idiot, cataracts in (H. R. Jeremy), *Child.* 11
infant, cataracts in (references), *Child.* 12
Monilithrix, case of (W. K. Sibley), *Derm.* 70
Mononuclear leucocyte count, large, as aid to diagnosis of malaria, reliability of, observations on (H. C. Lucey), *Trop.* 53-64
experiments regarding, *Trop.* 54-63
number per cubic millimetre when blood film taken from first drop from ear, *Trop.* 58
variations when film taken from ear or finger, *Trop.* 54-58
Mononucleosis in malaria, *Trop.* 46, 47
Moon's molars in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 81, 83
Moore, Irwin.—Discussion on case of laryngocele, *Laryng.* 18
discussion on cystomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 37
on multiple polypi of deep pharynx, *Laryng.* 3
on specimen of artificial emphysema of right half of larynx, *Laryng.* 58
on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 33
epidiascopic demonstration of two authenticated specimens of eversion of sacculus laryngis, *Laryng.* 28
Moore, R. Foster.—Discussion on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 8
Moral imbeciles, deterrent effect of punishment on, slight or absent, *Psych.* 18
general description of, *Psych.* 19
imbecility (A. F. Tredgold), *Psych.* 13
certification of, *Psych.* 22
definition of, in Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, *Psych.* 13
"early age," *Psych.* 17
mental defect, *Psych.* 13
strong vicious or criminal propensities, *Psych.* 17
differential diagnosis, *Psych.* 19, 20
sense, defect of, cause of misconduct, *Psych.* 16
evolution of, *Psych.* 15, 21
in regulation of human conduct, *Psych.* 15
psychological nature, *Psych.* 15
Moritz, M.—Significance of parametrium (quoted), *Obst.* 202
Morowoka, T.—The microscopical examination of the choroid plexus in general paralysis of the insane and other forms of mental diseases (abstract), *Psych.* 23
Morphia and scopolamine injections in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 23
in after-treatment of operations for Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 47
use of, in labour (A. Louise McIlroy) (abstract), *Obst.* 263
dosage and effects, *Obst.* 264
Morphine and atropine, injection of, before administration of anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 13
Morphœa guttata et areata, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 60
with arthritis, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 42
Morris, Sir H., Bt.—Angioma of kidney (quoted), *Urol.* 35, 36
Morton, R.—Discussion on radio-therapy, *Electr.* 17
and **Gray**, H. T.—Case of carcinoma *en cuirasse*, treated by X-rays, *Clin.* 25
Mosquito carriers of *Filaria Bancrofti*, investigation to determine, *Trop.* 3
Mosquitoes, destruction of, in prevention of malaria, *War* 23
Mothers, pregnant, syphilitic, treatment with mercury, *Child* 63
with salvarsan, *Child.* 63
syphilitic, effect of treatment on children, *Child.* 77
treatment in prevention of congenital syphilis in infants, *Child.* 64
Mott, Sir F. W., F.R.S.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 54
syphilitic infection by means of chromidian granules (quoted) *Obst.* 220
Mouth, anæsthetic administered by, in plastic operations on face and jaws, technique of, *Anæsth.* 19
dyspeptic ulcer of, cause, *Odont.* 48
floor of, recurrent epithelioma of, treated by diathermy (F. J. Steward), *Clin.* 37
infected, and elevation of temperature, *Odont.* 50
association of rheumatic cases with, *Odont.* 50
causing pain at side of base of tongue, *Odont.* 49
effects on general condition of health, *Odont.* 47
Mouth-breathing, treatment of, leading to cure of two cases of asthma, *Odont.* 50
Moxon, F., O.B.E.—Reading and writing desk for "myopes and those disposed to myopia," *Ophth.* 65
Mucin, warm applications, in chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 9
Mud baths and nephritis (M. Porges), *Baln.* 1
effect on blood pressure, *Baln.* 1, 3
effect on urine, *Baln.* 2
in nephritis, action of, conclusions regarding, *Baln.* 3, 4
Mumps on board ship, *Epid.* 29
Murray, D. H.—Ignition of ether vapour in presence of closed electric light (quoted), *Anæsth.* 35
Muscle and muscles:
cardiac, little affected by ordinary exposure to gamma radiation, *Path.* 10
changes in, in senescence, *Baln.* 7, 10
damaged, injection of products of, causing toxæmia, *Obst.* 249, 258
extra-ocular, œdema, complicating Graves' disease, with exophthalmos, *Neur. & Ophth.* 8, 13
fission products of, toxicity, *Obst.* 249, 258
gummata in, in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 53
of foot, intrinsic, actions and electrical treatment of (G. M. Levick), *Orth.* 143
of neck, certain, defective development of (F. Langmead), *Child.* 13

Muscle and muscles:
striated, effects of exposure to gamma-radiation on, *Path.* 9
transplantation of, in treatment of habitual or recurrent dislocations, *Orth.* 146
unstriated, effects of exposure to gamma-radiation on, *Path.* 9
uterine, pathology of, in utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 156
Muscular dystrophy in boy aged 7 years (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 19
pains as danger signal of rheumatism in children, *Child.* 106
system, changes in, after exposure to gamma rays of ·5 grm. of radium bromide, *Path.* 8, 9, 10
physiological effects of thermal agents on, *Baln.* 17
Myasthenia gravis mistaken for hysteria, *Ophth.* 3
oculo-motor paralysis in, *Neur. & Ophth.* 13, 14
paralysis of ocular nerves in, *Ophth.* 3
Mycosis fungoides, cases of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 83; (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 9
Myelitis, acute, at about seventh dorsal segment, with optic neuritis, case (J. Taylor), *Neur.* 43
origin microbic, *Neur.* 25
Myers, A.—Discussion on case of pharyngeal pouch, *Laryng.* 47
Myers, B., C.M.G.—Discussion on biology of epidemic influenza, *War* 49
enlarged spleen; case for diagnosis, *Clin.* 80
transposition of viscera with congenital heart disease, *Child.* 4
and **Weber**, F. Parkes.—Case of sclerodactylia of hands with multiple telangiectasis of skin and mucous membrane, *Clin.* 52
Myocardium, degenerative changes in, risk of, during operation under anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 31
Myoclonic encephalomyelitis of malarial origin, case of, report on (M. G. Marinesco), *Neur.* 51-55
Myopes, and those predisposed to myopia, reading and writing desk for (F. Moxon), *Ophth.* 65
Myopia, cases of, variations in size of physiological cup in, indicated by frequency polygons, *Ophth.*, 34, 35
high, extreme choroidal atrophy in, shown by R. D. Batten's hydrophthalmoscope (R. L. Rea), *Ophth.* 59

Nabarro, D.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 60-62
Nævus, cavernous, of foot, case of (P. Turner), *Clin.* 48
extensive, of type nævus unius lateris (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 44
treatment of, atrophic condition of skin following, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 89
Nasal septum, angeioma of, large (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 34
Nasopharynx, tumour of, extending outwards into zygomatic and temporal fossæ (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 31
Naval experience, biology of epidemic influenza as illustrated by (S. F. Dudley), *War* 37-48
Navigators (air), importance of previous medical and family history, *War* 2
Neame, H.—Case of leprosy affecting conjunctiva and cornea, *Ophth.* 16
and **Woodhead**, G. R.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 78
Neck and temporal bone, cirsoid aneurysm involving (N. Patterson), *Otol.* 38
glands of, chronic enlargement of, in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 53
muscles of, defective development of (F. Langmead), *Child.* 13
posterior triangle of, extravasation of blood into in case of bullet wound of second portion of subclavian artery, *Surg.* 7
scarring of, from prolonged or excessive X-ray treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 20
Necrosis in placental infarction, *Obst.* 250
Needle baths, neutral, *Baln.* 21
Needle-holder, illuminated, with corneal loop attached (B. T. Lang), *Ophth.* 43
Neo-kharsivan injections in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 61
Neo-salvarsan, provocative injection of, producing positive Wassermann reaction, *Child.* 44
Nephrectomy, introduction of, *Urol.* 8
Nephritis, chronic, deformities associated with (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 21-28
interstitial, chronic, in early life, relation of congenital syphilis to, *Child.* 47-48
hæmorrhagic, unilateral, with slight hydronephrosis (Z. Cope), *Urol.* 23
mud baths and (M. Porges), *Baln.* 1
action of, conclusions regarding, *Baln.* 3, 4
parenchymatous, uncomplicated, bicarbonate tolerance in, *Obst.* 237
subacute, treatment of, by kidney decapsulation, discussion on, *Urol.* 19
account of four cases (abstract) (Sir T. Horder), *Urol.* 13-18
treatment at Marienbad, *Baln.* 1
war, ætiology of, *Baln.* 1
Nephro-lithotomy, first performance of (1880), *Urol.* 7
Nephropexy, transperitoneal (abstract) (V. Bonney), *Urol.* 19
Hahn's invention of, *Urol.* 8
Nerve-ending in skin, disease of, in old-standing and severe case of pruritus ani, *Proct.* 173
Nerve-fibres, internuclear, *Neur. & Ophth.* 2, 3
opaque, in both eyes, with persistent pupillary membrane (N. B. B. Fleming), *Ophth.* 22
Nerve, laryngeal, recurrent, paralysis of, after thyroidectomy (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 24
optic, atrophy of, followed by general paralysis, *Ophth.* 4
evulsion of (P. G. Doyne), *Ophth.* 9
reflexes in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 66, 67
regeneration, general considerations on (E. M. Corner), *Surg.* 137
Nerves, effects of infective scar tissue on, *Surg.* 139
ocular, mixed affection in diphtheritic paralysis, *Ophth.* 3

Nerves, ocular, in encephalitis lethargica, *Ophth.* 3
paralysis in myasthenia gravis, *Ophth.* 3
regeneration of, infective scar tissue and, *Surg.* 140
"**Nerves**," use of term discussed, *Psych.* 4
Nervous disease, cause of (abstract) (E. S. Reynolds), *Neur* 23
frequency of group incidence, *Neur.* 27
disorders, wrong use of term for mental disorders, *Psych.* 5
stability and neuro-muscular co-ordination in flying officers, tests for, *War* 9, 10, 11
system, central, hæmatozoa in, observers recording, *Neur.* 55
in children, effect of rheumatism on, *Child.* 103
physiological effects of thermal agents on, *Baln.* 18
state of "awareness" in, *Anæsth.* 4
widespread affection of, failure of vision associated with, *Ophth.* 3, 4
Nervousness as cause for operation for goitre, *Surg.* 112
Neuralgia, trigeminal, dental origin of, *Odont.* 49
Neurasthenia, acquired, due to stress, *Neur.* 24, 26
dental treatment beneficial to, *Odont.* 51
hereditary, *Neur.* 26
Neurasthenics, bad subjects for anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 5, 11
Neuritis and gastric attacks, optic neuritis from, case (S. A. K. Wilson),
diabetic, associated with changes in posterior columns, possible cause of, *Neur.* 24
gouty, *Neur.* 24
optic, in disseminated sclerosis, *Ophth.* 4
rarity in disease of pituitary body, *Ophth.* 7
with acute myelitis at about seventh dorsal segment, case (J. Taylor), *Neur.* 43
without impairment of vision, *Ophth.* 5
rheumatic, oculo-motor, *Neur. & Ophth.* 4
resulting in paralysis of seventh nerve, *Neur. & Ophth.* 13
Neuro-fibromatosis, case of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 68
see also *von Recklinghausen's* disease
Neuroglia cells in brain from case of malarial myoclonic encephalomyelitis, *Neur.* 53, 54
Neurological aspects (some) of ophthalmic cases (J. Taylor), *Ophth.* 1
Neuroma, plexiform (F. Juler), *Ophth.* 8
Neuro-muscular co-ordination and nervous stability in flying officers, tests for, *War* 9, 10, 11
Neuropaths, bad subjects for anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 5, 11
Newborn infants and pregnant women, anti-syphilitic treatment of, results of (J. Adams), *Obst.* 223-225
Nightmares, origin of, *Psych.* 8, 9
Nitch, C.—Carcinoma of breast, metastasis in vertebræ (specimen), *Surg.* 37
"Paget's eczema" (specimen), *Surg.* 38
with extensive metastasis (specimen), *Surg.* 39
columnar-celled carcinoma of nipple (specimen), *Surg.* 39
cystic adeno-fibroma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 37
Nitch, C.—Diffuse carcinoma intermingled with functionating gland (specimen), *Surg.* 38
discussion on case of melanotic sarcoma of kidney, *Urol.* 39
multiple duct papillomata of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 38
round-celled sarcoma of breast undergoing fatty degeneration (specimen), *Surg.* 37
spindle-celled adeno-sarcoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 38
very early carcinoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 38
Nitrous oxide analgesia in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 23, 27
Nodules, subcutaneous, in case of sclerodermia and sclerodactylia, *Child.* 40, 41
Noguchi, cultivation of spirochæte granules, *Child.* 63
Norbury, L. E. C.—Case of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 163
North of England and Midland Obstetrical and Gynæcological Societies, conjoint meeting with, *Obst.* 1
Nose, anæsthetic administered by, in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 21, 26
endothelioma of, malignant, extensive (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 67
foreign body discharged from (C. Horsford), *Laryng.* 36
infection of cavernous sinus from clot formed in small veins in neighbourhood of, *Otol.* 22
Nostril, left, floor of, retention cyst of, with specimen of similar cyst removed last year from right nostril of same patient (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 50
Novarsenobillon in interstitial keratitis, *Child.* 79
injections in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 61
tuberculide treated with (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 62
Nuclear atrophy, infantile, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16, 18
Nutrition, physiological effects of thermal agents on, *Baln.* 18

Obesity and sterility, relationship between, *Obst.* 330
case of (F. Langmead), *Child.* 39
kind of baths suitable in, *Baln.* 21
of endocrine origin, factor of congenital syphilis as cause of, *Child.* 46, 47
Obturator for closing perforations in prosthetic treatment of congenital cleft palate, *Odont.* 62, 63
Occupation, nervous diseases caused by, *Neur.* 24
Ocular muscle balance and visual acuity in flying officers, analysis of records, *War* 6-9
palsies, see *Palsies*, ocular
Oculo-motor and facial musculature and innervation, relation between, Mendel's hypothesis, *Neur. & Ophth* 14
nuclei, arrangement and relations of, *Neur. & Ophth.* 2
vascular supply of, *Neur. & Ophth.* 3
O'Donovan, W. J.—Carcinoma cutis in anthracene workers, *Derm.* 73
case of lupus erythematosus (juvenilis), *Derm.* 73
dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 63
discussion on case of (?) basal cell carcinoma, *Derm.* 72

O'Donovan, W. J.—Discussion on health of seamen on board ship, *Epid.* 42
discussion on tuberculide treated with novarsenobillon, *Derm.* 62
frambœsiform syphilis, *Derm.* 49
lupus vulgaris of ear lobule, *Derm.* 64
Odontome, fibrous (?), *Odont.* 14
follicular, of upper jaw (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 13
Œdema due to failing heart, contra-indication to operative treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin.* 40, 41
elephantoid, in filariasis, *Trop.* 13
extreme, commotio retinæ with (F. A. Williamson), *Ophth.* 41
of larynx, case of, for diagnosis (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 21
Œsophagus, obstruction of, by foreign body acting as ball-valve, two cases (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 38
obstruction of, in girl aged 4½ years, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 22
of infant, foreign body (collar stud) in, causing spinal osteomyelitis and death (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 63
upper end, or lower pharynx, stricture of, two cases, *Laryng.* 40
Officers' Training Corps, medical units, advantages to State and to cadet, *War* 32
course of training, *War* 32, 33
nature and function, *War* 29, 30
number trained pre-war, *War* 31
present conditions of, remarks on, *War* 34, 35
organization for training medical students, *War* 31
Ogilvie, W. H.—Case of enlarged ischial bursæ, *Clin.* 29
case of multiple Brodie's abscesses in scapula, *Clin.* 78
of parovarian cyst in baby, aged 3 months, *Clin.* 77
of strangulation of small intestine by a band, with unusual absence of symptoms, *Clin.* 27
and **Massie**, G.—Two cases of Dupuytren's fracture treated by screws, *Clin.* 63-66
Oil ether anæsthesia in plastic operations on face and jaws, disadvantages of, *Anæsth.* 25
in thyroid operations, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 18
Old age, vitality of those undergoing balneo-therapy in, *Baln.* 22
Oldfield, C.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 138
Oligopnœa due to use of omnopon in second stage of labour, *Obst.* 265
Oliver, M. W. B., and **Jackson**, T.—Artificial eye and lids attached to a spectacle frame, *Ophth.* 42
O'Malley, J. F.—Bilateral subperiosteal suppuration of orbit during scarlet fever, due to ethmoidal suppuration (orbital cellulitis), *Laryng.* 56
case of enlarged tonsils for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 68
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 53
on case of large dental cyst, *Laryng.* 50
on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 33
Omnopon, use of, in labour, *Obst.* 263, 265
Open air treatment in cases of intracranial suppuration, *Otol.* 23
Openshaw, T. H., C.B.—Discussion on congenital dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 18
discussion on recurrent or habitual dislocations, *Orth.* 147
Operations, major, risk of shock, hæmorrhage and anæsthetic in, *Anæsth.* 31
minor, anæsthesia under, risk in, *Anæsth.* 31
Ophthalmic cases, some neurological aspects of (J. Taylor), *Ophth.* 1
surgeon and physician, co-operation between, necessity for, *Ophth.* 1, 2
Ophthalmoplegia, bilateral, double, case (J. G. Clegg), *Neur. & Ophth.*, 7
externa, associated with Graves' disease, *Neur. & Ophth.*, 6, 7, 8, 12
chronic progressive, case-histories, *Neur. & Ophth.*, 17, 18
cases reported by various authors, *Neur. & Ophth.*, 16, 18
Ophthalmoplegias, nuclear, causal agents, *Neur. & Ophth.*, 3
Opium, value of, in labour, *Obst.* 265
Oppenheim, infantile form of progressive bulbar paralysis (quoted), *Neur. & Ophth.*, 18
Optic nerve atrophy from neuritis and gastric attacks, case (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 48
with unilateral leontiasis ossia, case (N. B. Harman), *Ophth.* 11
evulsion of (P. G. Doyne), *Ophth.* 9
Orbit, bilateral subperiosteal suppuration of, during scarlet fever, due to ethmoidal suppuration (orbital cellulitis) (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 56
infection of cavernous sinus from clot formed in small veins in neighbourhood of, *Otol.* 22
Orchitis, congenital syphilis and, *Child* 52
Oriental sore of lobe of ear (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 43
Ormond, A. W., C.B.E.—Discussion on treatment of lacrymal obstruction, *Ophth.* 62
Osteitis, chronic, trigeminal neuralgia and, *Odont.* 49, 50
deformans, (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 20
of left tibia, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 168
fibrosa treated by resection of 4 in. of humerus and insertion of boiled beef-bone graft, case of (C. W. G. Bryan), *Clin.* 74
Osteo-arthritis, *Therap.* 4
fixation of arytænoids in case of (A. J. Hutchison), *Laryng.* 22
of hip-joint, date of onset, *Orth.* 10, 18
Osteo-chondritis deformans, case of (W. E. Tanner), *Clin.* 57
Osteo-chondro-sarcoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 34
Osteogenesis imperfecta (F. Langmead), *Child.* 21
Osteomyelitis, due to congenital syphilis, often diagnosed as epiphysitis, *Child.* 51
in congenital syphilis, differential diagnosis of, *Child.* 51, 52, 53
of long bones in infancy, congenital syphilis causing, *Child.* 51
of other origin, differential diagnosis from osteomyelitis due to congenital syphilis, *Child.* 51
spinal, and death, foreign body (collar-stud) in œsophagus of infant, causing (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 63
Otitis, media, catarrhal, chronic, changes in, *Otol.* 3

Otitis media, catarrhal, Eustachian obstruction in, *Otol.* 6
fluid content of hypotympanum in, *Otol.* 3, 8
thoughts on and suggestions as to (Sir W. Milligan), *Otol.* 2-8
treatment, *Otol.* 3
by artificial perforation of membrano tympani, *Otol.* 7, 9, 10
by local applications, *Otol.* 4, 8, 9
by radium, *Otol.* 8, 10
errors in, *Otol.* 4
suppurative, chronic, streptococcal leptomeningitis in child due to radical mastoid operation for; recovery, *Otol.* 13
Otology, Central Institute of, foundation in London suggested, *Otol.* 1.
Otorrhœa, chronic, classification of cases, *Otol.* 27
treatment by zinc ionization and electrolysis (A. R. Friel), *Otol.* 27; (W S. Sharpe, *Otol.* 30
cases favourable and unfavourable for, *Otol.* 30
Otorrhœa, lateral sinus thrombosis without, two cases (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 42
Ovariotomy (1920), following abdomino-perineal excision (1912), case of (Sir C. Gordon Watson), *Proct.* 76
Ovary, conditions affecting, leading to sterility, *Obst.* 330
effect of X-rays on, in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 286
relation to toxæmia of pregnancy, *Obst.* 261
suppuration of, in acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 309
Ovum, syphilitic infection by spirochæte granules, *Child.* 63
Ox, immunity of, to glanders, *Occ Lect.* 1
intra-ocular blood-vessels of (Priestley Smith) (abstract), *Ophth.* 7
Oxycephaly, case (R. C. Jewesbury and J. C. Spence), *Child.* 27
rarely associated with mental defect, *Child.* 33
Oxyuris in bowel, tests for presence of, in cases of pruritus ani, *Proct.* 176

Pachydermia of vocal cord, case of (E. D. D. Davis), *Laryng.* 60
Pa e, C. Max, D.S.O.—Cases of injury to carpal bones, *Clin.* 38
renal dwarfism, *Child.* 89
discussion on bone grafting, *Orth.* 192
Paget's disease, anomalous, *Derm.* 5
of nipple (specimen), *Surg.* 34
eczema-carcinoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 38
Pains, tabetic, differentiation from pains of other origin, *Neur.* 40, 41
Palate, soft, and fauces on right side and cheek on left side, epithelioma of, treated by diathermy (F. J. Steward), *Clin.* 37
restoration of, in prosthetic treatment of congenital cleft palate, *Odont.* 65
weakness of, with right-sided recurrent paralysis and partial atrophy of tongue (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 3
tuberculous ulceration of, *Odont.* 22
Palmer, A. C.—Discussion on lipomatosis of stroma of uterine fibromyoma, *Obst.* 307
microscopical description of sections of cases of sarcoma of uterus, *Obst.* 325, 326
Palpitation as cause for operation for goitre, *Surg.* 112
Palsies, ocular, classification of cases according to known primary cause, *Neur. & Ophth.* 15
complicated by diplopia, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
discussion on, *Neur. & Ophth.* 1-19
mode of production, *Neur. & Ophth.* 1
of rheumatic origin, *Neur. & Ophth.* 4, 5, 13
sex-incidence, *Neur. & Ophth.* 15
treatment, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
varied conditions under which occurring, *Ophth.* 2
see also *Paralysis*, oculo-motor; *Ophthalmoplegia* externa
Palsy (birth), late case of (P. Maynard Heath), *Orth.* 53
Pantograph, use of, in scotometry, *Ophth.* 47, 48
Panton, P. N. and **Sequeira**, J. H.—Case of erythrodermia with lymphocytosis, *Derm.* 89
Papilloma (duct) and carcinoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 40
of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 35, 38
of gall bladder and ureter, hydronephrosis, ureterectomy, case (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 27
of kidney, two cases of (S. G. MacDonald), *Urol.* 31-33
of ureter, hydronephrosis, no urinary symptoms, nephrectomy, ureterectomy, case (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 25
partial ureterectomy, case (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 28
one benign, duct cystic breast containing, *Surg.* 47
Parakeratosis variegata, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 11
Paralysis, abductor, bilateral, in exophthalmic goitre (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 55
abductor, bilateral: division (?) of both recurrent laryngeal nerves: problem for diagnosis (D. Mackenzie), *Laryng.* 22
laryngeal growth with (E. Lowry), *Laryng.* 36
acute, ascending, microbic origin, *Neur.* 25
adductor, bilateral (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 36
agitans, following malaria, case (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 48
(?) in case of Graves' disease (J. Collier), *Neur.* 46
symptomatic, following lethargic (epidemic encephalitis, ambulatory case of (F. P. Weber), *Clin.* 4
bilateral, of internal tensors of larynx (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 43
bulbar, progressive infantile form of, *Neur. & Ophth.* 18
diphtheritic, mixed affection of ocular nerves in, *Ophth.* 3
facial, peripheral, comparison with peripheral oculo-motor paralysis, *Neur. & Ophth.* 11
recurrent (F. Langmead), *Child.* 20
general, juvenile, relation of to congenital syphilis, *Child.* 54

Paralysis, general, of insane and other forms of mental disease, microscopical examination of choroid plexus in (abstract) (T. Morowoka), *Psych.* 23
degenerative processes in choroid plexus from cases of, *Psych.* 28
following optic atrophy, *Ophth.* 4
isolated third nerve paralysis in, *Ophth.* 2
pathological changes in choroid plexus, *Psych.* 26
ocular, varied conditions under which occurring, *Ophth.* 2
oculo-motor, associated with herpes ophthalmicus, *Neur. & Ophth.* 19
central or cerebral, *Neur. & Ophth.* 2
classification, *Neur. & Ophth.* 2
extra-cerebral, *Neur. & Ophth.* 2
in myasthenia gravis, *Neur. & Ophth.* 13, 14
muscular, *Neur. & Ophth.* 2
peripheral, *Neur. & Ophth.* 10, 11
non-syphilitic nature of, *Neur. & Ophth.* 10
relation to Bell's palsy, *Neur. & Ophth.* 10
with simultaneus affection of cranial nerves, *Neur. & Ophth.* 10
of external rectus muscle with middle-ear suppuration on same side (A. J. Hutchison), *Otol.* 34
of recurrent laryngeal nerve after thyroidectomy (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 24
complicating operation for goitre, *Surg.* 132
recurrent, right-sided, with partial atrophy and loss of mobility of tongue (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 4
with partial atrophy of tongue and weakness of soft palate (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 3
Parametrium, significance of, *Obst.* 202
Paramore, R. H.—Discussion on ætiology of eclampsia, *Obst.* 260
Paraplegia, senile, origin of, *Neur.* 24, 25
Paraplegias, reflex, origin of, *Neur.* 25
Parasites and spirochætes *in vitro*, action of salvarsan on, compared, *Therap.* 10
malarial, in pensioners, positive findings, *Trop.* 50
positive findings and period after return of pensioner to England, *Trop.* 51
proportion found in relation to a clinical state (table), *Trop.* 48
proportion found in relation to period of time since first appearance of symptoms (table), *Trop.* 49
nervous diseases caused by, *Neur.* 25
Parasitology of malaria, *War* 19
Parathyroid glands as functioning organs, question of importance discussed, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 42
Pardington, G. L.—Advancing years and balneotherapy, *Baln.* 5-22
Paresis, adductor, bilateral, of vocal cords, case (M. Vlasto), *Laryng.* 52
glosso-palato-vagal, left-sided, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 45
Parietal region, left, echinococcal cyst of, case (P. Sargent), *Neur.* 47
Paris, annual birth-rate in, in relation to sterility, *Obst.* 334
Parity in relation to rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 32
Parkinson, J. P.—Case of patent ductus arteriosus, *Child.* 36
case of symmetrical gangrene (? Raynaud's), *Child.* 96
Parkinson's disease, epidemic encephalitis simulating, *Neur.* 51
Parotitis, bilateral, of (?) syphilitic origin (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 38
Parovarian cyst in baby, aged 3 months, case (W. H. Ogilvie), *Clin.* 77
Parry, C. H..—Clinical description of Graves' disease by, preceding that of Graves, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 17
Parsons, F.—Value of isolation hospitals (quoted), *Epid.* 3
Parsons, J. H., F.R.S.—Coloboma confined to optic disc, *Ophth.* 26
discussion on case of unusual conditions of iris, *Ophth.* 71
Parsons-Smith, B. T.—Case of congenital aortic atresia, *Clin.* 73
Pastille, correct position in tube-shield important, *Electr.* 15
Sabouraud's, use in ringworm, *Electr.* 15
Pastilles, selection of, *Electr.* 15
Sabouraud and Noiré, value and reliability in measurement of unfiltered rays used in skin diseases, *Electr.* 22
Patella, dislocations of, recurrent, discussion on, *Orth.* 149-153
treatment of, cases, *Orth.* 150, 151
Paterson, D. H.—Discussion on case of deformities associated with chronic nephritis, *Orth.* 29
and **Poynton**, F. J.—Congenital deficiency of subcutaneous fibrous tissue associated with nodules due to dilated arterioles, *Child.* 7
Paterson, H. J., C.B.E.—Gumma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 43
Pathology, comparative, necessity for study of, *Occ. Lect.* 15, 16
Patients, examination of, by anæsthetist, previous to anæsthesia, advantages of, *Anæsth.* 30
neglect of preparation before undergoing anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 31, 32
Paton, L.—Discussion on case of commotio retinæ with extreme œdema, *Ophth.* 41
on ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 2, 19
Patterson, N.—Adhesions between back of tongue and posterior pharyngeal wall, *Laryng.* 30
cirsoid aneurysm involving temporal bone and neck, *Otol.* 38
epithelioma of auricle, *Otol* 38
tumour of nasopharynx extending outwards into zygomatic and temporal fossæ, *Laryng.* 31
Payne, J. Lewin, O.B.E.—An artificial velum for congenital cleft palate, *Odont.* 36
Pea, hard, causing obstruction of œsophagus, case (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 39
Pearson, S. Vere.—Discussion on artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 21, 23
Pearson, W. J., D.S.O.—Case of congenital heart disease (shown by F. Langmead), *Child.* 93
case of infantilism with marked increase of subcutaneous fat, *Child.* 42
Pellagra, deficiency disease, *Electr.* 35

Pelvic and abdominal viscera, effects of X-rays on, in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 289
floor, female, anatomy of (H. Briggs), *Obst.* 197-206
Pelvis, fasciæ of, arrangement and relationship to levator ani, *Obst.* 201
fracture of, with dislocation (B. W. Howell), *Child.* 12
renal, papilloma of, hæmato-nephrosis due to (Z. Cope), *Urol.* 24
Pemphigus vegetans (H. Davis), *Derm.* 6
Pensioners contracting malaria in late war, blood-cell findings, associated clinical conditions present, and proportion in which parasites were found (tables), *Trop.* 48-51
see also *Parasites*, malarial
Pensions, Ministry of, Central Laboratory, researches on malaria at, *Trop.* 46
Percy, cold cautery method of, in treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma: series of 43 cases (P. P. Cole), *Obst.* 266-278
Perimeter, McHardy's, *Ophth.* 47, 48, 49
new, description of (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 28
use of, in scotometry, *Ophth.* 48
Perineum, derivations suggested, *Obst.* 205, 206
meaning of term, *Obst.* 205, 206
Periostitis, diffuse and local, in congenital syphilis, differential diagnosis of, *Child.* 52
of other origin, differential diagnosis from periostitis due to congenital syphilis, *Child.* 51
Perithelioma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 33
Peritoneal cavity of man aged 65, fibrous tumour from (C. Rowntree), *Proct.* 78
Peritonitis, chronic, relation of congenital syphilis to, *Child.* 48
Peri-tubal cyst, tuberculous, unusual type of (F. C. Pybus), *Obst.* 282
Permanganate, use of, for removing mercaptans from ether, *Anæsth.* 38
Pernet, G.—Case of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 83
case of post-vaccinal psoriasis, *Derm.* 12
Perry, H. M.—Tumours of gut wall (due to *Galoncus perniciosus*) showing relation of helminth infection to bacterial invasion of tissues, *Trop.* 23
Perthes' disease (osteo-chondritis deformans), case (C. W. Buckley), *Clin.* 49-51
Pessaries, condemnation of, *Obst.* 204
contra-conceptive, use of, condemned, *Obst.* 337
Peters, E. A., and **Lake**, R.—A device for tuning-fork testing, *Otol.* 42
Petrosal sinus, superior, primary infection without previous involvement of sigmoid or lateral sinuses, *Otol.* 19, 20
superior and inferior, functions of, *Otol.* 19
Phalanx, middle, ununited fracture of, *Orth.* 142
Pharmacology, separation from specific therapeutics, *Therap.* 8
Pharyngeal pouch, carcinoma found post mortem at seat of, *Laryng.* 45
case of, first reported 1764, some contemporary notes of, epidiascopic demonstration (A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 47
removed from male, aged 72, seven years ago, notes of case of (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 44
Pharynx, deep, polypi of, multiple (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 2
lower, or upper end of œsophagus, stricture, two cases of, *Laryng.* 40
posterior wall of, and back of tongue, adhesions between (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 30
scarlatinal scarring of (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 51
tumour of, in young man (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 59
Philip, Sir R.—Co-ordinated Edinburgh system in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 23
Phillips, L.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 135
Phosphorus, discovery of, *Electr.* 32, 33
Physician and ophthalmic surgeon, co-operation between, necessity for, *Ophth.* 1, 2
Physiological advance; the importance of the infinitely little. (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture), (W. D. Halliburton) *Electr.* 27-39
Physiology, truths of, expressed by great writers in general literature, *Electr.* 36
Pickard, R., C.B., C.M.G.—Variations in the size of the physiological cup and their relation to glaucoma, *Ophth.* 31
Picken, R. M. F.—Epidemiology of measles in a rural and residential area, *Epid.* 75
Picric-brass preparations, combined with helio-therapy, successful treatment of extensive and severe case of tuberculosis of skin by (J. H. Stowers), *Derm.* 85
Pigmentation, case of (? Addison's disease) (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 39
of skin under radio-therapy of malignant disease, *Electr.* 14
Pilots, air, see *Flying* officers and *Navigators*
Piroplasmosis, action of trypan-blue on, *Therap.* 10
Pitts, A. T., D.S.O.—Absence of permanent teeth with normal absorption of their deciduous predecessors, *Odont.* 33
an unusual accident in dental practice, *Odont.* 34
discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 81
prophylactic extraction of the third molars, *Odont.* 52
some cases of hypoplasia of the deciduous dentition, *Odont.* 28
Pituitary body, congenital syphilitic infection of, with spirochætes in brain, *Child.* 55
disease of, accompanied by defects in field of vision, *Ophth.* 6
rarity of optic neuritis in, *Ophth.* 7
treatment, *Ophth.* 6
extract, absorption from stomach, *Therap.* 18
in disease of pituitary body, *Ophth.* 6
oral administration of (P. Hamill), *Therap.* 17
dosage, *Therap.* 19
effects on blood pressure, *Therap.* 18
intestinal movements after, *Therap.* 18
gland, effects of congenital syphilis on, *Child.* 46
tumours, isolated third nerve, paralysis in, *Ophth.* 3

Pituitrin, deficiency of present knowledge regarding, *Electr.* 31
use of, by mouth, in certain cases of uterine hæmorrhage (M. Donaldson), *Therap.* 19
Pituitrin-like body in cerebro-spinal fluid (abstract) (W. E. Dixon and D. Cow), *Therap.* 6
Pityriasis lichenoides, (H. Davis), *Derm.* 7
rubra pilaris and psoriasis, *Derm.* 20
cases of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 20; (M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 70
Placenta, changes in, association with toxæmia of pregnancy, reasons urged against, *Obst.* 260, 261
in utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 160
condition of, in case of concealed accidental hæmorrhage with eclampsia, *Obst.* 246
degeneration of, causes of, *Obst.* 250-255
localized, cause of, *Obst.* 256
human, autolysis of, toxic effects, *Obst.* 249
implantation over scar of Cæsarean section, influence on rupture of scar, *Obst.* 42
infarction of, *Obst.* 248, 251
pathology of, *Obst.* 250
necrosis of, *Obst.* 248
prævia and intra-uterine hæmorrhage, microscopical examinations, *Obst.* 177
and toxæmia, *Obst.* 254, 255
treatment of, *Obst.* 7, 12, 15, 18
with vasa prævia; Cæsarean section (A. J. McNair), *Obst.* 195
Plague, bubonic and pneumonic, case representing connecting link between, *Epid.* 72
food and rats, connexion together considered, *Epid.* 66, 67
infection, quarantine regulations against, laxity in enforcing, *Epid.* 73, 74
submaxillary adenitis in cats simulating, *Epid.* 73
on shipboard, ætiology of, *Epid.* 65
collated experiences of (W. M. Willoughby), *Epid.* 65
methods of fumigation discussed, *Epid.* 74
mortality statistics, *Epid.* 27, 29
precautionary measures recommended, *Epid.* 71
ships infected with, number of rats on, *Epid.* 70
Plants, green parts of, source of vitamin A, *Electr.* 34
Plaster of Paris, fixation of bone-grafts by, *Orth.* 192, 193
Plastic surgery of the face, cases illustrating (T. P. Kilner), *Clin.* 67
and jaws, anæsthetics in (E. S. Rowbotham and I. McGill), *Anæsth.* 17
Pleura, "ballooning" of, in artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 18
costal, stripping of, in artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 20
inflamed, in artificial pneumothorax, treatment of, *Med.* 18
new growth in, risk of operation under anæsthesia in cases complicated by, *Anæsth.* 33
Pleural fluids containing antibodies, injection in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 21
Plugging, vaginal, in ante-partum hæmorrhage, method of, *Obst.* 4
Pneumonia on board ship, danger of, and mortality statistics, *Epid.* 27, 37, 40
Pneumothorax, artificial, "ballooning" of pleura in, *Med.* 18
cases with fluid discussed, *Med.* 23, 27
conducted râles, significance of, *Med.* 16
discussion on, *Med.* 15-28
external thoracoplasty in, *Med.* 20
indications for, *Med.* 15
induction for hæmoptysis, case, *Med.* 21
inflamed pleura and its treatment, *Med.* 18
in pulmonary tuberculosis, case-records, *Med.* 22
intervals and quantity of gas, *Med.* 16, 17
mediastinum, weak, in, *Med.* 18
necessity for radiogram before commencing treatment, *Med.* 16
neglect of treatment by, reason for, *Med.* 24, 25
pleural sclerosis in, *Med.* 17
selection of cases for, *Med.* 15
separation of adherent lung, *Med.* 19
stripping costal pleura; Tuffier's operation, *Med.* 20
surgical treatment of adhesions, *Med.* 19
X-ray examination at, adjunct to, *Med.* 16, 17
complicated by perforation of lung, *Med.* 21
Pneumococcal infection generalized, complicated by cranial polyneuritis, *Neur. & Ophth.* 5
Pneumococcus, secondary infection in influenza from, *War* 42
see also *Influenza*, epidemic, pneumococcal
Poisons, chemical, and eclampsia, analogy between, *Obst.* 257
nervous diseases caused by, *Neur.* 24
Polio-encephalitis, superior, acute, Wernicke's, *Neur. & Ophth.* 3
Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute, in adults (F. P. Weber), *Clin.* 55
differential diagnosis from osteomyelitis due to congenital syphilis, *Child.* 51
Polyneuritis, cranial, complicating generalized pneumococcal infection, *Neur. & Ophth.* 5
unilateral, *Neur. & Ophth.* 5
Polypi of deep pharynx, multiple (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 2
Polypus in uterine canal causing sterility, prognosis and treatment of, *Obst.* 333
meatal, due to sinus of superficial bony meatal wall (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 23
Ponto-cerebellar angle, cholesteatoma in, case (J. S. R. Russell), *Neur.* 50
Porges, Max.—Mud-baths and nephritis, *Baln.* 1
Pork, "measles" in, *Occ. Lect* 8
Port Medical Officer, duties of, *Epid.* 38
Post-cricoid carcinoma and other conditions, exhibit of water-colour drawings of (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 34
Post-nasal space, lympho-sarcoma of (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 6
sarcoma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 7
Post-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 59
Post-partum eclampsia, *Obst.* 256
Pott's fracture, treatment of, *Clin.* 63
Pouch, pharyngeal, case of, first reported 1764; some contemporary notes of (A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 47
excision of, followed by formation of carcinoma at site of operation (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 60

Pouch, pharyngeal, removed rom male, aged 72, seven years ago, notes of case of (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 44
Powell, A.—Discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 66
Power, Sir D'A., K.B.E.—Discussion on treatment of subacute nephritis by decapsulation, *Urol.* 19
Poynton, F. J.—Discussion on treatment of the rheumatic child, *Child.* 101
and **Paterson**, D.—Congenital deficiency of subcutaneous fibrous tissue associated with nodules due to dilated arterioles, *Child.* 7
Pozzi's operation in treatment of sterility, value of, *Obst.* 337
Pre-eclamptic state and eclampsia, ætiology of, further observations on (J. Young and D. A. Miller), *Obst.* 247-262
Pregnancy and congenital syphilis, effect on child when mother treated before or during, *Child.* 76
and latent syphilis, discussion on, *Obst.* 209-232
obstetrical histories in relation to, *Obst.* 209-214
contraction of syphilis by mother before, effect on child, *Child.* 77
during, effect on child, *Child.* 77
in rudimentary horn-rupture, *Obst.* 190
latent syphilis in, *Child.* 63
spirillolytic action of, on *Spirochæta pallida* during, *Obst.* 218
subsequent to Cæsarean section, rupture of scar, discussion on, *Obst.* 22-152
toxæmia of, action on maternal blood-vessels, *Obst.* 261
association of changes in placenta with, reasons urged against, *Obst.* 260, 261
cause discussed, *Obst.* 260
lesions pathognomonic of eclampsia preceding, *Obst.* 260
rarely associated with placenta prævia, *Obst.* 260
relation of ovary to, *Obst.* 261
sodium bicarbonate tolerance in (C. White), *Obst.* 234
Pregnant women and new-born infants, antisyphilitic treatment at Lock Hospital, Harrow Road, *Obst.* 225-228
antisyphilitic treatment of, results (J. Adams), *Obst.* 223-225
Premolars, lower, cusps of, *Odont.* 3
second, absence of, *Odont.* 2
Price, G. B., C.M.G.—Discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 67
Pringle, J. J.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 13
on case of multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma, *Derm.* 11
of nævus of type unius lateris, *Derm.* 45
on frambœsiform syphilis, *Derm.* 50
on pemphigus vegetans, *Derm.* 6
on purpura annularis telangiectodes, *Derm.* 8
Pritchard, E.—Discussion on case of severe anæmia, *Child.* 4
Probing in treatment of lacrymal obstruction, objections to, *Ophth.* 60
Proboscis, lateral, case of (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 48
Prostate, anatomy of, after prostatectomy, *Urol.* 48
enlargement of, *Urol.* 9
enucleation of, Freyer's operation for, *Urol.* 10
Prostatectomy, anatomy of prostatic bed after, *Urol.* 48
failure of, possible causes, *Urol.* 50
post-operative contraction, anatomy of, *Urol.* 49
urinary obstruction after, cases, *Urol.* 43-46, 55
post-operative history of cases, *Urol.* 47
prevention of (J. W. T. Walker), *Urol.* 43
open operation for, *Urol.* 53-55
treatment of, *Urol.* 51
Prostatic cavity, epithelialization of, *Urol.* 56
Prostitution, when vicious and when not vicious, *Psych.* 17
Protargol, treatment of pruritus ani by, *Proct.* 178
Provis, F. L., and **Eden**, T. W.—Record of 76 cases of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis treated by X-rays, *Obst.* 283-295
Pruritus ani, constipation frequent cause of, *Proct.* 177
discussion on, *Proct.* 172-180
diseases connected with, in dermatological practice, *Proct.* 177
due to rectal constipation, *Proct.* 180
to sensitization to food, *Proct.* 180
examination with sigmoidoscope in obscure cases of, *Proct.* 179
hereditary tendency in, *Proct.* 179, 180
in women, *Proct.* 180
old standing and severe cases, disease of nerve endings in skin in, *Proct.* 173
paroxysmal, treatment, difficulty of, *Proct.* 173
streptococcic infection of skin causing, *Proct.* 173, 174
surgical cases, two classes of, *Proct.* 179
treatment, aperient, before going to bed, *Proct.* 179
by Ball's operation, *Proct.* 174
by intestinal irrigation, *Proct.* 179
by local applications, *Proct.* 173, 179
by operation, *Proct.* 174
by X-rays, *Proct.* 174, 176
when disease due to dermatitis, *Proct.* 178
types of, *Proct.* 172
Pseudo-coxalgie, case of (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 24
complicating congenital dislocation of hip-joint, *Orth.* 17
Psoriasis and pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 20
post-vaccinal, case of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 12
pruritus ani associated with, *Proct.* 177
treated by Danysz's method, two cases of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 24
Psycho-analysis, value of, *Psych.* 2
Psychological medicine, general principles of, knowledge of necessary to practitioners, *Psych.* 7
Psychology, definition of term, *Anæsth.* 1, 2
of anæsthesia (D. W. Buxton), *Anæsth.* 1
Psychoses, influence on phenomena of anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 7
Psychotherapy, hysterical blindness of four years' duration cured by (A. F. Hurst and R. T. F. D. Roberts), *Clin.* 30
present position of, *Psych.* 3

Puberty, parenchymatous goitre at age of, indication for operation, *Surg.* 91
Puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, acute (A. W. Bourne), *Obst.* 307
points of difference from acute salpingitis, *Obst.* 308, 309
Pulse of flying officer, ideal range of, *War* 14
Punishment in relation to moral imbecility, *Psych.* 19
Pupillary membrane, persistent, with opaque nerve fibres in both eyes (N. B. B. Fleming), *Ophth.* 22
Purpura annularis telangiectodes (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 8
Pybus, F. C.—An unusual type of tuberculous peri-tubal cyst, *Obst.* 282
Pyorrhœa alveolaris affecting the ears (A. J. Hutchison), *Otol.* 24
cause of hyper-activity of thyroid gland, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 21, 22, 23
Pyosalpinx, cause of incurable sterility, *Obst.* 330
Pyuria, slight, simulation of, by leukæmic oozing of urine in case of chronic myeloid leukæmia, *Clin.* 16

Quadriceps, alteration of line of pull of, in treatment of recurrent dislocation of patella, *Orth.* 150
Queen's Hospital for facial injuries, repair of fractured mandible by free autogenous bone-graft, cases and radiograms illustrating technique and results, *Surg.* 83
Quénu, observations on shock (quoted), *Obst.* 249, 253
Quinine, general action and specific value of, lack of relation between, *Therap.* 8
in treatment of malaria, *War* 19
in urine, test for, in pensioners for malaria, value of, *Trop.* 52

Rabies, animals affected, *Occ. Lect.* 5
in 1919, statistics, *Occ. Lect.* 6
in cats, symptoms of, *Occ. Lect.* 5
in dogs, symptoms of, *Occ. Lect.* 5
in horse and ox, symptoms, *Occ. Lect.* 6
Radiation sickness, prevention of, *Electr.* 15
Radiography, effect on dental surgery, *Odont.* 7
Radio-therapy, combined with hemithyroidectomy, in treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 49
deep, *Electr.* 1
(N. S. Finzi), *Electr.* 12
aluminium for filtration, *Electr.* 13
fall of intensity with distance, experiments showing, *Electr.* 4-8
maximum amount in one dose preferable in malignant disease, *Electr.* 14
systems of, *Electr.* 13
X-ray tube with large radiating anode preferable to focus tube, *Electr.* 7
discussion on, *Electr.* 1-26
failure in, causes of, *Electr.* 17
of cancer, full dosage required in, *Electr.* 19, 20
of breast, *Electr.* 20, 21
of larynx, *Electr.* 21
of epithelioma and carcinoma of skin, *Electr.* 12
of lupus and rodent ulcer, *Electr.* 11, 12
Radio-therapy of malignant disease of face and neck, *Electr.* 21
of skin and mucous membranes, *Electr.* 9, 11, 15
of superficial structures (G. B. Batten), *Electr.* 9
method of working at half-time distances in, *Electr.* 10
of tuberculous glands and joints, *Electr.* 19, 21
of tumours, main objects to be attained in, *Electr.* 24, 25
over-filtration in, *Electr.* 25
skin changes caused by, *Electr.* 14
some physical considerations in (S. Russ and L. H. Clark), *Electr.* 1
system of H. Wintz, technique and results (quoted), *Electr.* 18-22
Radio-ulnar synostosis, bilateral, associated with bilateral congenital dislocation of hips, case (E. L. Evans), *Orth.* 165
Radium and X-rays, treatment of mediastinal neoplasm by (R. T. Lewis), *Clin.* 22
Radium bromide, gamma rays of 5 grm. of, exposure to, changes in blood system, *Path.* 4
changes in gastro-intestinal tract, *Path.* 12
in generative system, *Path.* 13
in kidney, *Path.* 10
in liver, *Path.* 10
in muscular system, *Path.* 8, 9, 10
cytological appearances, *Path.* 2
lethal effects, *Path.* 1
pathological effects (W. S. Lazarus Barlow), *Path.* 1
burn, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 68
discovery of, benefits resulting from, *Electr.* 32
irradiation by, of localized and nearly superficial tumours, methods of, *Electr.* 8
treatment of chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 8, 10
of pruritus ani, *Proct.* 178
of post-nasal space, *Laryng.* 7
of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 296, 297
Radius and ulna, synostosis of, case (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 165
Rats, dead fleas from, carriers of plague on shipboard, *Epid.* 65
food and plague, connexion together considered, *Epid.* 66, 67
method of destruction on board ship, *Epid.* 69
numbers of, on ships infected with plague, *Epid.* 70
plague-infected, mortality on board ship, *Epid.* 70
notification, *Epid.* 71
Rawling, L. B.—Chronic mastitis with cysts (specimen), *Surg.* 34
duct papilloma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 35
fibro-adenoma and carcinoma of same breast (specimen), *Surg.* 34
fibro-adenoma of breast, undergoing carcinomatous degeneration (specimen), *Surg.* 33
galactocele (specimen), *Surg.* 35
osteo-chondro-sarcoma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 34
Paget's disease of nipple (specimen), *Surg.* 34
perithelioma of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 33
Rea, R. L.—Case of extreme choroidal atrophy in high myopia, shown by R. D. Batten's hydrophthalmoscope, *Ophth.* 59
Reading *a priori* conceptual term, *Neur.* 37

Reading and writing desk for myopes (F. Moxon), *Ophth.* 65
Reading (town of), prevalence of rheumatism and chorea in, *Child.* 106
von Recklinghausen's disease, case of (R. A. Kerr), *Clin.* 33; (A. Savill), *Derm.* 81
Rectal fistulæ, see *Fistulæ*, rectal
Recto-sigmoidal junction, cancer at, peristalsis causing rupture at site and intestinal perforation, *Proct.* 68
cancer at, time to perform colostomy, *Proct.* 67-69
Rectum, adenomyoma of, discussion on, *Proct.* 182
ampulla of, cancer at, time to perform colostomy, *Proct.* 69, 70
and anal canal, with malignant glands in right inguinal region, perineal excision for, case of (Sir C. Gordon-Watson), *Proct.* 77
cancer of, involving anal canal, time to perform colostomy, *Proct.* 71
inoperable, cases of, how soon should colostomy be performed (W. E. Miles), *Proct.* 66
treatment by colostomy and perineal excision, case (Sir C. Gordon-Watson), *Proct.* 76
excision of, three-stage abdomino-perineal, for cancer (H. G. Anderson), *Proct.* 162, 163
prolapse (procidentia) of, in adults, operative treatment of (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 72-75
tumour of, section from (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 80
ulceration of, case of (P. M. Heath), *Proct.* 79
Rectus, internal, and abducens nerve, relation between, *Neur. & Ophth.* 1
muscle, external, paralysis of, on same side as middle-ear suppuration (A. J. Hutchison), *Otol.* 34
Reece, R. J.—Discussion on health of seamen on board ship, *Epid.* 38
discussion on smallpox outbreak in Glasgow in 1920, *Epid.* 62
Reflexes in case of rhythmical involuntary movement, *Child.* 16
Reid, Sir A., K.B.E.—Report on X-ray examination in case of (?) neoplasm of lung, *Clin.* 44
Renal dwarfism, case of (C. Max Page), *Child.* 89
insufficiency, with multiple fractures, differential diagnosis from osteomyelitis due to congenital syphilis, *Child.* 52
surgery, see *Kidneys*, surgery of,
veins, both, and inferior vena cava, thrombosis of (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 9
Renfrewshire, measles in, administrative control of, *Epid.* 79
case incidence, *Epid.* 76
death-rates, *Epid.* 76
epidemiology of, *Epid.* 75
fatality statistics, *Epid.* 76, 77
incidence and fatality according to age, *Epid.* 78
influence of social conditions, *Epid.* 79
notification, *Epid.* 75, 81
exclusion of rubella in, *Epid.* 82, 84
periodicity of, *Epid.* 76
Respiration, artificial, performance essential in conjunction with cardiac massage, *Surg.* 184
efficient, in flying officers, importance of, *War* 12
Respiration, efficient, tests for, *War* 15, 16
physiological effects of thermal agents on, *Baln.* 17
Respiratory system, changes in, in senescence, *Baln.* 6, 9
effects of ethanesal on, *Anæsth.* 41
Rest in rheumatic heart disease in children, necessity for and supervision of, *Child.* 103
value of, in prevention and cure of psychoneuroses, *Psych.* 10
Retention cyst of floor of left nostril, with specimen of similar cyst removed last year from right nostril of same patient (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 50
Retina, see *Commotio* retinæ
Retroclavicular goitre, *Surg.* 116
Retrosternal goitre, *Surg.* 116
Reynolds, E. S.—Causes of nervous disease (abstract), *Neur.* 23
Rheumatic cases, association of mouth infection with, *Odont.* 50
fever, dental sepsis as cause of, *Odont.* 41
group of arthritic diseases, suggested classification of, *Therap.* 4
of diseases, significance of jaw-neck syndrome in (A. S. Herbert) (abstract), *Therap.* 1
heart disease, treatment of, necessity for rest in, *Child.* 103
origin of ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 4, 5, 13
Rheumatism, acute, in children, after-treatment, *Child.* 104, 107
age factor, *Child.* 102
channels of entrance of infective agent, *Child.* 104
danger signals, *Child.* 105
effect on nervous system, *Child.* 103
factors of soil and climate, *Child.* 102, 105
influence of conditions of housing, *Child.* 102
inheritance factor, importance of, *Child.* 102
seasonal incidence, *Child.* 102
treatment of, by sensitized vaccine, *Child.* 101
difficulties in, *Child.* 105
discussion on, *Child.* 101-107
and allied conditions, relation of dental sepsis to (J. G. Turner), *Odont.* 39
cases, *Odont.* 41
and rheumatoid arthritis, confusion of meaning of terms, *Therap.* 2
dental sepsis as cause of, cases, *Odont.* 42
gonorrhœal, definition and clinical features, *Therap.* 3
kind of baths suitable in, *Baln.* 21
prevalence in Reading, *Child.* 106
toxic or infective, jaw-neck syndrome present in, *Therap.* 2
true, jaw-neck syndrome absent in, *Therap.* 2
virulent, apyrexial, *Child.* 104
Rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatism, confusion of meaning of terms, *Therap.* 2
case of (F. Langmead), *Child.* 37
caused by bullet retained in ear, *Otol.* 25
definition and clinical features, *Therap.* 3
vaccine treatment of (abstract) (H. W. Crowe), *Therap.* 5
Rhinolith of unusual size, tinnitus associated with (L. Colledge), *Otol.* 24
Rhythmical involutionary movements, case (F. Langmead), *Child.* 15

Rice, highly polished, consumption of, producing beri-beri, *Electr.* 34
Rickets, absence of vitamin A causing, *Electr.* 34
relation of congenital syphilis to, *Child.* 49
Rieux, J.—Mononucleosis in malaria (quoted), *Trop.* 47
Ringworm, animals infected in, *Occ. Lect.* 8
associated with pruritus ani, *Proct.* 177
of scalp, treatment by Hampson's method, *Electr.* 24
treatment by Kienböck's five-area method, distance of anticathode from skin in, *Electr.* 22
use of Sabouraud's pastille in, *Electr.* 15
X-ray treatment of, dosage in, *Electr.* 10, 11
with Coolidge tube, *Electr.* 10, 11
Riviere, C.—Discussion on artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 15
Roberts, R. T. F. D. and **Hurst**, A. F.—Hysterical blindness of four years' duration cured by psychotherapy, *Clin.* 30
Robertson, A. and **Thomson**, J. G.—Value of laboratory reports on stools in cases of suspected amœbic dysentery and their interpretation by the clinician, with note on diagnostic significance of Charcot-Leyden crystals, *Trop.* 33-44
Robinson, A., on pre-natal death (quoted), *Obst.* 338
Rodent ulcer, cases of (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 79; (A. W. Williams) (shown by E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 80
radio-therapy of, dosage, *Electr.* 11, 12
Rogers, Sir L., C.I.E., F.R.S.—Discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 68
discussion on report of Government Bacteriologist, British Guiana, *Trop.* 17
mortality and prognosis of cholera treated by author's hypertonic saline method, based on 2,000 cases, *Trop.* 74
Presidential address, *Trop.* 28
successful treatment of leprosy by injections of soluble preparations of fatty acids of chaulmoogra and other oils, and its bearing on the tuberculosis problem, *Therap.* 29
Roll, G. Winfield.—Case showing macular changes, *Ophth.* 69
foreign body retained in eye for many years, *Ophth.* 25
Rolleston, Sir H., K.C.B.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 43, 86
Romanis, W. H. C.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin.*, *Med. & Surg.* 40
Rose, F. G.—Report of the Government Bacteriologist, British Guiana, to Tropical Diseases Research Fund Commttiee for period January, 1919, to March, 1920, *Trop.* 1
Ross, Sir R., F.R.S.—Discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 64
Rotation tests for flying officers, *War* 4
Roth, Paul B.—Case of brittle bones in young man aged 20, *Orth.* 19
case of osteitis deformans of left tibia, *Orth.* 168
Roth, Paul B.—Fracture of right semilunar bone, *Surg.* 55
muscular dystrophy in boy aged 7 years, *Orth.* 19
Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, treatment of antepartum hæmorrhage at, *Obst.* 1
Routh, Amand.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 62-64
discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 136
on use of morphia in labour, *Obst.* 265
latent syphilis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 216-223
Rowbotham, E. S. and **Macgill**, Ivan.—Anæsthetics in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 17
Rowlands, R. P., O.B.E.—Carcinoma of stomach, partial gastrectomy, *Clin.* 9
case of diaphragmatic hernia, *Clin.* 34-36
of gastro-jejunal ulcer, *Clin.* 82
of jejunal ulcer, *Clin.* 82
hour-glass stomach with pyloric stenosis, treated by gastro-jejunostomy followed by gastro-gastrostomy, *Clin.* 8
hydronephrosis due to abnormal renal vessels kinking the ureter, *Clin.* 6
partial gastrectomy for simple ulcer, *Clin.* 7
Rowntree, C.—Case of ununited fracture of humerus treated by insertion of segment of fibula into medullary cavity, *Clin.* 44
fibrous tumour from peritoneal cavity of man, aged 65, *Proct.* 78
Royal Air Force, influenza in, diagnosis by blood pictures, *War* 50
Rubber balloons, illustrating clinical significance of deep tension in the eye in its bearing on glaucoma (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 29
Rubella, exclusion in measles notification in Renfrewshire, *Epid.* 82, 84
Rumboll, S.—Discussion on treatment of antepartum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 17
Russ, S. and **Clark**, L. H.—Some physical considerations in radio-therapy, *Electr.* 1
Russell, J. S. R.—Cholesteatoma in ponto-cerebellar angle, case, *Neur.* 50
colloid ball-like tumour in third ventricle, immediately over infundibulum, *Neur.* 50
Russian baths, contra-indicated in senescence, *Balu.* 21
Ryland, A.—Chronic superficial abscess of left frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 15
complete bilateral abolition of acoustic and vestibular reactions following cerebro-spinal fever, *Otol.* 37
some contemporary notes of a case of pharyngeal pouch, first reported in 1764; epidiascopic demonstration, *Laryng.* 47

Saberton, C. W. S.—Discussion on radio-therapy, *Electr.* 23
Sacculus laryngis, eversion of, two authenticated specimens of, epidiascopic demonstration (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 28
Sacrum, hollow of (?) fibrosarcoma removed from (D. Drew), *Obst.* 233
lower part of, abscess and sinus over, *Proct.* 180
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Museum.—Specimens from, of tumours of breast, *Surg.* 33-35

St. George's Hospital Museum.—Specimens from, of tumours of breast, *Surg.* 36
St. Thomas's Hospital Museum. — Specimens from, of tumours of breast, *Surg.* 37
Saliva ejector, tube of, papilla of Wharton's duct drawn into (unusual accident in dental practice), *Odont.* 34
Salmond, R. W. A.—Discussion on radio-therapy, *Electr.* 23
Salomonson, Prof. — Demonstration of instruments enabling a class to examine the fundus of eye and to take photographs of interior of eye, *Ophth.* 27
Salonica, malaria cases admitted to hospital in, statistics, *Trop.* 45
Salpingitis causing sterility, prognosis and treatment of, *Obst.* 333
puerperal and non-puerperal, differences in physical signs and treatment, *Obst.* 308-309
Salpingo-peritonitis, puerperal, acute (A. W. Bourne), *Obst.* 307
bacteriology of, *Obst.* 310
causes of, *Obst.* 310
morbid anatomy of Fallopian tubes in, *Obst.* 308
operation in, necessity for, *Obst.* 311, 312
technique of, *Obst.* 312, 313
physical signs, symptoms and treatment, *Obst.* 310-312
Salt, ionic stage of, temporary changes in, *Electr.* 41
Salvarsan, action on spirochætes and parasites *in vitro*, compared, *Therap.* 10
and mercurial inunctions in treatment of tabes, *Neur.* 39, 40
in post-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 59
circulation in blood in colloidal form only, *Therap.* 11
efficacy of, due to oxidation in body, *Therap.* 11
in treatment of pregnant syphilitic women, *Child.* 63
and new-born infants, *Obst.* 226, 227
provocative injection of, producing positive Wassermann reaction, *Child.* 44
with addition of liver emulsion, action on spirochætes, *Therap.* 10
Sanatoria, cases of pulmonary tuberculosis discharged from, "clinically arrested," record of serum reactions in, *Occ. Lect.* 22
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in, cause of bad results, *Occ. Lect.* 23
Saner, F. D.—Case of fracture of femur and tibia of same leg, *Clin.* 45
Sarcoids of Darier-Roussy type (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 3
Sarcoma, hæmorrhagic, Kaposi's (?) or Schamberg's disease, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 22
melanotic, of kidney (P. Turner), *Urol.* 38
multiple hæmorrhagic, of Kaposi, miscalled, *Derm.* 11
multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic, case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 10
of breast, round-celled (specimen), *Surg.* 35
undergoing fatty degeneration (specimen), *Surg.* 37
Sarcoma (?) of frontal bone, diagnosed pathologically as malignant growth of epithelial type, *Laryng.* 54
of post-nasal space, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 7
of uterus, two cases of (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 305, 324
descriptions of the tumours and microscopical reports, *Obst.* 325, 326
report of Pathology Committee, *Obst.* 326
pigment, idiopathic, multiple (Kaposi), case (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 86
radio-therapy of, unit skin dose of X-rays required in, *Electr.* 19
Sarcomatosis, general, complicated by hæmaturia, *Urol.* 39
Sarcoptis canis, parasite of canine mange, *Occ. Lect.* 8
Sargent, P., C.M.G., D.S.O.—Case of echinococcal cyst of left parietal region, *Neur.* 47
case of spinal tumour removed by operation, *Neur.* 47
Savage, Sir G.—Development of mania after ether anæsthesia in subjects of insanity, *Anæsth.* 12
Savill, Agnes.—Case of (?) diphtheria of the skin *Derm.* 77
case of von Recklinghausen's disease, *Derm.* 81
discussion on radio-therapy, *Electr.* 15
on X-rays in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 302
Scabies on board ship, *Epid.* 37
Scalp, overgrowth of hair on part of (F. Langmead), *Child.* 13
tumours of, multiple (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 47
Scaphoid, excision of, results of, *Clin.* 40
fracture of, cases, *Clin.* 39
Scapula, bilateral congenital elevation of, case of, further report on (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 20
multiple Brodie's abscesses in, case (W. H. Ogilvie), *Clin.* 78
Scarlatinal scarring of pharynx (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 51
Scarlet fever, bilateral, subperiosteal suppuration of orbit during, due to ethmoidal suppuration (orbital cellulitis), (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 56
death-rate, reduction in, *Epid.* 3
frontal sinusitis during (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 56
in diphtheria wards, *Epid.* 18
infection, mass-movement of, *Epid.* 20
in Glasgow (1891-1919), case-rates and death-rates, *Epid.* 13
in Scotland, case-rates, death-rates and percentage of cases removed to hospital, *Epid.* 9, 10
incidence of, variations in, *Epid.* 19, 20
"return" cases, *Epid.* 17
transmission by insects suggested, *Epid.* 18
Scarring, peculiar, following comedo, case of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 87
Scar-tissue in bone, points in clinical diagnosis, *Surg.* 139
infective, bacteria found in, *Surg.* 138
drainage in treatment of, *Surg.* 140
points in clinical diagnosis, *Surg.* 138, 139
principles of pathology and cure of, *Surg.* 138

Scars, internal, general consideration on (E. M. Corner), *Surg.* 137
Schamberg's disease, cases of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 80; (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 22, 27
School, attendance at, influence on incidence of measles in Renfrewshire, *Epid.* 79, 80
Sciatica, treatment by continuous electric current, technique of, *Electr.* 45, 46
Sclerodactylia and sclerodermia, case of (H. Morley Fletcher), *Child.* 40, 41
of hands with multiple telangiectases of skin and mucous membranes, case of (F. P. Weber and B. Myers), *Clin.* 52
Sclerodactyly, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 75
Sclerodermia and sclerodactylia, case of (H. Morley Fletcher), *Child.* 40
early, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 40
lupus erythematosus with, case (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 75
Sclerometer, use of, *Electr.* 18
Sclerosis, disseminated, cause of disc pallor in, *Ophth.* 4
mistaken for hysteria, *Ophth.* 3
optic neuritis in, *Ophth.* 4
pleural, in artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 17
Sclerostomy, late infection after (T. H. Butler), *Ophth.* 51
cases favouring, *Ophth.* 55
how to avoid, *Ophth.* 56, 57
nature of, *Ophth.* 56, 57
review of cases, *Ophth.* 53-55
symptoms and treatment, *Ophth.* 56
Scopolamine, injection of, before administration of anæsthetic, *Anæsth* 13
Scotland, diphtheria in, incidence of, mode of progress, *Epid.* 19, 20
infectious diseases in, notification, *Epid.* 8
reduction of prevalence, *Epid.* 7, 8
scarlet fever in, incidence of, variations in, *Epid.* 19, 20
small-pox in (1893-1918), table of cases and deaths compared with those in Glasgow, *Epid.* 43
Scotometer, direct record (N. B. Harman), *Ophth.* 12-15
watching patient's eye with, *Ophth.* 49, 50
Elliot's, advantages of, *Ophth.* 48
new form of (B. T. Lang), *Ophth.* 43
Scotometry (B. T. Lang), *Ophth.* 45
background in, *Ophth.* 46
Bishop Harman's method, *Ophth.* 48, 49
Chance Daylight Glass for use in, *Ophth.* 45
colour of object important in, *Ophth.* 46
diagnostic value of, *Ophth.* 49
distance of observations in, *Ophth.* 47
Gordon Holmes' method, *Ophth.* 48
intensity and colour of illumination important in, *Ophth.* 45
methods of, *Ophth.* 47
rate of movement of object in, *Ophth.* 46
scale and size of chart in, *Ophth.* 47
Sheringham Daylight Lamp for use in, *Ophth.* 45
size of object in, *Ophth.* 46
use of perimeter in, *Ophth.* 48
Scott, S.—Discussion on chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 10
discussion on epithelioma of auricle, *Otol.* 39
on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 43
Scott, S.—Discussion on middle-ear suppuration with paralysis, *Otol.* 36
streptococcal leptomeningitis in child due to chronic suppurative otitis media, rapid development of coma; radical mastoid operation with translabyrinthine and lumbar thecal drainage; complete recovery, *Otol.* 13
Scott, S. Gilbert.—Discussion on radio-therapy, *Electr.* 24
discussion on X-rays in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 301
Screws, two cases of Dupuytren's fracture treated by (W H. Ogilvie and G. Massie), *Clin.* 63
Scurvy, absence of vitamin C causing, *Electr.* 34, 35
differential diagnosis from osteomyelitis due to congenital syphilis, *Child.* 51
Seamen on board ship, health of, certain methods for preserving (A. Chaplin), *Epid.* 27-37
Seasonal incidence in rheumatism in children, *Child.* 102
Sellard on acidosis (quoted), *Obst.* 234, 235
Semen, infection through, in latent syphilis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 220
Semilunar bone, dislocation of, with fracture of scaphoid and styloid process of radius, case, *Clin.* 41
fracture of, *Clin.* 42
right, fracture of (P. B. Roth), *Surg.* 55
Semon, H. C.—Bilateral parotitis of ? syphilitic origin, *Derm.* 38
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 15
on tuberculosis and dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 37
lichen planus annularis, *Derm.* 7
mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 9
purpura annularis telangiectodes, *Derm.* 8
Senescence, balneo-therapy in, area to be treated, *Baln.* 15
condition of patient with regard to reaction, *Baln.* 16
duration factor, *Baln.* 15
forms of, indicated and contra-indicated, *Baln.* 21
general indications for, *Baln.* 20
reflex vascular effects from stimulation of certain areas, *Baln.* 15
rôle of, *Baln.* 13
technique of, *Baln.* 15
temperature factor, *Baln.* 14
causes of, theories regarding, *Baln.* 10, 11, 12
changes in, *Baln.* 5
functional, *Baln.* 8
structural, *Baln.* 6
in relation to balneo-therapy (G. L. Pardington), *Baln.* 5-22
Senile degeneration as cause of ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
Sensory requisites for flying, *War* 3
Sepsis, effect of, on healing of uterine wound in Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 43
irritating thyroid in Graves' disease, treatment of, necessity for, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 21-24
tympanic, see *Tympanic* sepsis
Septic foci, local, favouring late infection after sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 56
Sequeira, G. W.—Case of dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 81

Sequeira, J. H.—Carcinoma cutis and precancerous hyperkeratosis, *Derm.* 4
case of congenital hypertrichosis, *Derm.* 84
of epidermolysis bullosa with epidermal cysts, *Derm.* 19
of lupus erythematosus with sclerodermia, *Derm.* 75
of sclerodactyly, *Derm.* 75
of xanthoma, *Derm.* 76
discussion on case of hyperkeratosis blenorrhagica, *Derm.* 92
on case of lichen spinulosus with folliculitis decalvans, *Derm.* 67
on case of radium burn, *Derm.* 68
on condition resembling lupus pernio in child, *Derm.* 78
extensive nævus of type nævus unius lateris, *Derm.* 44
idiopathic pigment sarcoma (Kaposi) so-called, *Derm.* 86
and **Panton**, P. N.—Case of erythrodermia with lymphocytosis, *Derm.* 89
Serum reactions, record of, in cases of tuberculosis discharged from sanatoria, clinically arrested, *Occ. Lect.* 22
Seventh nerve, paralysis of, resulting from rheumatic neuritis, *Neur. & Ophth.* 13
Sex incidence in series of goitre operations, *Surg.* 89
Sexual incompatability causing sterility, *Obst.* 331
Sharpe, W. S.—Case of splenomegaly, with great enlargement of liver, and with jaundice (acholuric), but no ascites, *Clin.* 1
cases of chronic otorrhœa treated by zinc ionization and electrolysis, *Otol.* 30
Shaw, E. H.—Pathological report on specimen of angioma spontaneously evacuated from vagina, *Obst.* 320
Shaw, W. Fletcher.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 147
treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 6
Sheen, A. W., C.B.E.—Case of abdominal tumour, *Clin.* 79
case of fibrous union of femur, *Surg.* 59
of finger injury, *Orth.* 166
of flail shoulder, *Orth.* 60
of hypopituitarism, *Clin.* 47
discussion on recurrent or habitual dislocations, *Orth.* 149
Sheringham Daylight Lamp for use in scotometry, *Ophth.* 45
Ship beri-beri, *Epid.* 29, 37
disinfection of, during voyage, *Epid.* 32
hospital and isolation accommodation on board, *Epid.* 33-37
mortality and sickness on board, diseases causing most trouble, *Epid.* 27
plague on board, collated experiences of (W. M. Willoughby), *Epid.* 65
seamen on board, health of, certain methods for preserving (A. Chaplin), *Epid.* 27-37
disinfection and fumigation, *Epid.* 32
effects of heat, mortality statistics, *Epid.* 28
factor of water supplies, *Epid.* 31, 41
factors of space and air, *Epid.* 30, 38
hospital accommodation, construction of, *Epid.* 34-37
infectious diseases, *Epid.* 29
medical accommodation, *Epid.* 32
Ship, seamen on board, minor infections (mumps, chicken-pox and measles), *Epid.* 29
plague, mortality statistics, *Epid.* 27-29
pneumonia, danger and mortality from, *Epid.* 27
pulmonary tuberculosis, incidence and statistics, *Epid.* 28
special form of medical examination before commencing voyage suggested, *Epid.* 30
spread of disease on board, *Epid.* 27
Ships, hygiene in, *Epid.* 24
infected with plague, numbers of rats on, *Epid.* 70
ventilation in, *Epid.* 24
see also *Mercantile* marine
Shipway, F. E.—Discussion on anæsthetics in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 26
Shock hæmorrhage and anæsthetic, risk of, in major operations, *Anæsth.* 31
psychic, following spinal anæsthetic, *Anæth.* 12
secondary, causes of, *Electr.* 36
role of histamine in causation of, *Electr.* 38
Shorten, J. A.—Vitamin content of certain sun-dried vegetables, *Therap.* 20
Shoulder (flail), case of (A. W. Sheen), *Orth.* 60
Shoulder-joint, deformity about, case of (P. Maynard Heath), *Orth.* 54
habitual dislocation most common in, *Orth.* 145
Shoulder-pain in lesions of upper abdomen, cases, *Clin.* 12-15
clinical significance of, *Clin.* 11-16
Shrubsall, F. C.—Discussion on moral imbecility, *Psych.* 22
Sibley, W. Knowsley.—Case of monilithrix, *Derm.* 70
discussion on lupus vulgaris of ear lobule, *Derm.* 65
pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 21
Side-chain theory of Ehrlich, value estimated, *Therap.* 9
Sigmoid sinus, commonest site of septic thrombosis, *Otol.* 19
thrombosis, cleansing of mastoid cavity before opening vein, *Otol.* 22
Sigmoidoscope, examination with, in obscure cases of pruritus ani, *Proct.* 179
Silicate cement fillings used in dental practice, acid reaction of, *Odont.* 35
Silk as suture material after Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 32, 38, 45, 55
ligatures, effects of infection of scar tissue on, *Surg.* 139
fate of, general considerations on (E. M. Corner), *Surg.* 137
Silkworm gut, advantages of, for sutures after Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 46
Simmonds, B. S.—Case of operation on brachial plexus, *Clin.* 81
case of tendon transplantation, *Clin.* 82
Simpson, Sir J.—On prevalence of sterility (quoted), *Obst.* 328
Sinclair, A. H. H.—Discussion on scotometry, *Ophth.* 50
Sinton, J. A., V.C., and **Thomson**, J. G.—*Leishmania Donovani*, in cultures, recovered from spleen during life and from bone marrow of cadaver, *Trop.* 21

Sinus and abscess over lower part of sacrum, *Proct.* 180
of superficial bony meatal wall causing meatal polypus (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 23
Sinuses, septic, treatment of, by continuous electric current, *Electr.* 49
Sinusitis, frontal, during scarlet fever (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 56
Sitz baths, special therapeutic applications, *Baln.* 21
Sixth and seventh nerve, paralysis from alcohol injection of Gasserian ganglion, *Neur. & Ophth.* 12
nerve, injury from alcohol injection of Gasserian ganglion, *Neur & Ophth.* 4, 12
paralysis of, associated with mastoid disease, *Neur & Ophth.* 19
Skiagrams in dental surgery, value of, *Odont.* 10
Skin and mucous membranes, radio-therapy of, *Electr.* 9, 11
appendages, radio-therapy of, *Electr.* 9
atrophic condition of, following treatment of nævus, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 89
average temperature of, *Baln.* 14
blood-vessels of, relation to circulatory mechanism, *Baln.* 13
changes in, caused by radio-therapy, *Electr.* 14
diphtheria (?) of, case (A. Savill), *Derm.* 77
diphtheroid ulcerations of, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 83
diseases, radio-therapy of, *Electr.* 15
treatment by unfiltered rays, Sabouraud and Noiré pastilles in measurement of, *Electr.* 22
distance of anticathode from, in Kienböck's five-area method of treatment of ringworm, *Electr.* 22
effects of X-rays on, in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 288
epithelioma and carcinoma of, radio-therapy of, *Electr.* 12
structural changes in, in senescence, *Baln.* 8
temperature of, increased by passage of continuous electric current, tests for, *Electr.* 45, 46
tuberculosis of, extensive and severe case of, successfully treated by picric brass preparations combined with heliotherapy (J. H. Stowers), *Derm.* 85
yellow colour of, in two cases of diabetes mellitus, *Child.* 18, 19
Skull and sella turcica, skiagram of, in case of acrocephaly, *Child.* 34
fibrocystic disease of, case (G. Massie), *Clin.* 76
Smalley, A. A.—Discussion on case of bilateral abductor paresis of cords with simple enlargement of thyroid, *Laryng.* 46
Small-pox, confusion with chicken-pox, *Epid.* 50
hospitals, spread of infection from, *Epid.* 63
in Glasgow (1920), administrative measures, *Epid.* 47
ambulant "missed" cases, *Epid* 44, 47, 48
cases per million in each ward, *Epid.* 46, 48, 49
comparison with former epidemics, actual and calculated mortality rates, *Epid.* 54
hospital influence on, *Epid.* 57-61
mortality, age, distribution and vaccination data, *Epid.* 52, 53
Small-pox in Glasgow (1920), notification of chicken-pox during, *Epid.* 47-62
origin of, *Epid.* 46
seasonal incidence, *Epid.* 44
segregation of contacts, *Epid.* 47
severity of disease in relation to age and vaccination, *Epid.* 56
some features of (A. S. M. Macgregor), *Epid.* 43
time elapsing between date of onset and removal to hospital, table showing, *Epid.* 51
types of "missed" cases, *Epid.* 50
undulatory progress of, *Epid.* 44
vaccination in, *Epid.* 51
in Scotland (1893-1918), table of cases and deaths compared with those in Glasgow, *Epid.* 43
course and mortality during last fifty years, *Epid.* 44
Smith, A. Lapthorn.—Discussion on sodium carbonate tolerance in toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 240
Smith, Priestley.—On the intra-ocular blood-vessels of the ox (abstract), *Ophth.* 7
Société de Neurologie de Paris, discussion on aphasia at (1908), *Neur.* 9
Soddy, Prof., on bombardment of tissue cells by ions (quoted), *Electr.* 48
Sodium bicarbonate in treatment of pregnancy toxæmias, cases *Obst.* 237-239
tolerance in toxæmias of pregnancy (C. White), *Obst.* 234
in uncomplicated parenchymatous nephritis, *Obst.* 237
chaulmoograte in treatment of leprosy affecting conjunctiva and cornea, *Ophth.* 19
iodide and ionization (Copenhagen method), treatment of lupus by, two cases showing results (D. Harmer and T. H. Just), *Laryng.* 9
morrhuate in treatment of leprosy affecting conjunctiva and cornea, *Ophth.* 19
Soil and climate, factors in rheumatism in children, *Child.* 102, 105
Soldiers, "bad subjects" for anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 5
South African campaign, glanders rife in, *Occ. Lect.* 3
Souttar, H. S.—Cases after operation for extensive hairy moles of face, *Derm.* 29
Spa treatment, X-ray diagnosis in cases sent for, *Baln.* 23
Spectacle frame, artificial eye and lids attached to (M. W. B. Oliver and T. Jackson), *Ophth.* 42
Spectacles, form of, suitable for overcoming diplopia in ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 16
Speculum for use in Percy's cold cautery method of treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 267, 270
lid lifting (R. W. Henry), *Ophth.* 65
Speech affected by destruction of brain substance, *Neur.* 29
affections of, Broca's division of, *Neur.* 6
causation on emissive side, *Neur.* 13
on receptive side, *Neur.* 13
mental images remaining unaffected in, *Neur.* 13

Speech, aspects of, specially affected in aphasia, *Neur.* 12
disordered, clinical forms of, how produced, *Neur.* 37
see also *Aphasia*
"faculty" of, term discussed and criticized, *Neur.* 15
function of, localization, *Neur.* 34, 37
slight disturbance with cerebral lesion due to gunshot wound, *Neur.* 31, 38
substitution for term "faculty," *Neur.* 37
how learned, *Neur.* 30
localization of, English and French views, *Neur.* 5, 6
visual and auditory, objections to theory of, *Neur.* 36
Spence, J. C.—Discussion on two cases of diabetes of unusual type, *Child.* 20
and **Jewesbury**, R. C.—Two cases (1) oxycephaly and (2) acrocephaly, with other congenital deformities, *Child.* 27
Spencer, H. R.—Discussion on case of carcinoma of uterus originating in an adenomyoma, *Obst.* 323
discussion on cases of sarcoma of uterus, *Obst.* 305
on cold cautery treatment of inoperable uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 279
on pathology of utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst* 186
on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 139
on sterility, *Obst.* 336
on treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 12
on use of morphia in labour, *Obst.* 265
extensive cancer of cervix; removed by vaginal hysterectomy with the cautery and ligaments cauterized, *Obst.* 280
Spencer, W. G., O.B.E.—Affections in immediate vicinity of nipple (specimens), *Surg.* 41
discussion on cancer and papillomata of breast, *Surg.* 50
epithelioma supervening on scar eight years after destruction of hairy mole by X-rays, *Clin.* 59
exhibition of patient in whom the late Colonel C. Stonham ligatured the first part of the left subclavian artery for aneurysm in 1899, *Clin.* 58
malignant tumours of breast (specimens), *Surg.* 42
opening remarks at discussion on unusual cases of gunshot injury of blood-vessels, *Surg.* 1
some tumours in connection with the ducts of breast (specimens), *Surg.* 41
tumours of male breast (specimens) *Surg.* 43
Spermatozoa, deficient vitality of, causing sterility, *Obst.* 331
Spicer, F.—Case of laryngocele, *Laryng.* 16; after operation, *Laryng.* 67
Spicer, W. T. Holmes.—Discussion on foreign bodies retained in eye, *Ophth.* 25
Spinal cord, new growths of, injury in relation to, *Neur.* 25
sclerosis, disseminated, spirochætal origin, *Neur.* 25
Spine, Charcot's disease of (R. C. Elmslie), *Surg.* 56
tumour of, removed by operation, case (P. Sargent), *Neur.* 47
Spirillolysis in latent syphilis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 218
Spirochæta pallida, findings permitting diagnosis of fœtal syphilis in absence of, *Obst.* 229, 230
spirillolytic action on, during pregnancy, *Obst.* 218
Spirochæte, discovery of, in relation with acute disseminated sclerosis, *Neur.* 25
granules, infection of ovum with, *Child.* 63
Spirochætes, and parasites *in vitro*, action of salvarsan on, compared, *Therap.* 10
effect on, of salvarsan with addition of liver emulsion, *Therap.* 10
in abortion, absence of latent syphilis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 219
in brain in congenital syphilitic infection of pituitary body, *Child.* 55
percentage found in fœtuses, *Obst.* 229
Spleen and liver, enlargement of, in chronic jaundice in young woman (F. P. Weber), *Clin.* 55
hæmorrhagic tumour in, rupture of, causing death in acute leukæmia, *Clin.* 20
cultures of *Leishmania Donovani* recovered from, in life, and from bone marrow of cadaver (J. G. Thomson and J. A. Sinton), *Trop.* 21
effects of gamma-radiation on, *Path.* 7
enlarged, case for diagnosis (B. Myers), *Clin.* 80
blood-count in, *Clin.* 81
enlargement in syphilitic fœtuses, *Obst.* 229
Splenomegaly, with great enlargement of liver and with jaundice (acholuric), but no ascites, case (W. S. Sharpe), *Clin.* 1
case, blood examination in, *Clin.* 4
with cirrhosis of liver, case (F. Langmead), *Child.* 98
Spoon, silver, used in removal of intrathoracic goitre, *Surg.* 119
Sputum, routine examination of, importance, *Occ. Lect.* 18
tubercle bacillus in, demonstration of, *Occ. Lect.* 18
Stack, E. H. E.—Discussion on case of leontiasis ossia with optic atrophy, *Ophth.* 12
Stapes, footplate of, membranous attachment to margins of fenestra ovalis, *Otol.* 6
Staphylococcus albus, presence of, indication against performance of sclerostomy, *Ophth.* 56, 57
Starch, iodine reaction, experiments on, *Electr.* 42, 43
Stasis, intestinal, irritating thyroid, cause of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 19
Stein.—Four stages in life history of syphilitic teeth (quoted), *Child.* 82
Stephens and **Christophers**.—Blood cell counts of Europeans living in tropics in relation to malaria (quoted), *Trop.* 47
Sterility, azoöspermia causing, *Obst.* 331
causes of, bio-chemical research as to, important, *Obst.* 337
prognosis and treatment of, discussion on, *Obst.* 327-338
conditions allowing intercourse but interfering with ascent of spermatozoa, *Obst.* 332
causing or favouring, but allowing of treatment, *Obst.* 331
in male causing frequency of, *Obst.* 336

Sterility, deficient vitality of spermatozoa causing, *Obst.* 331
following Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 52, 125, 127, 135, 136
functional, *Obst.* 330
incurable, pyosalpinx cause of, *Obst.* 330
obesity and, relationship between, *Obst.* 330
prevalence of, *Obst.* 328
responsibility of male partner for, statistics, *Obst.* 328
sexual incompatability causing, *Obst.* 331
treatment by formation of artificial vagina, *Obst.* 329, 330, 336
by Pozzi's operation, *Obst.* 337
where causes are with man, *Obst.* 333
Stevenson, T. H. C.—Valuelessness of death certificates in determining mortality from congenital syphilis (quoted), *Obst.* 221
Steward, F. J.—Epithelioma of soft palate and fauces on right side and cheek on left side treated by diathermy, *Clin.* 37
recurrent epithelioma of floor of mouth treated by diathermy, *Clin.* 37
Stewart, Sir J. Purves.—Discussion on aphasia, *Neur.* 31
Stillbirths in latent syphilis, *Obst.* 209, 210, 211, 214, 215
percentage due to syphilis, *Obst.* 229
unknown causes of death in, *Child.* 63
Still's disease, case of (A. Baldwin), *Orth.* 142
Stock, P. G., C.B.—Discussion on health of seamen on board ship, *Epid.* 41
Stocker, W.—Discussion on case of morphœa guttata with arthritis, *Derm.* 42
Stoddart, W. H. B.—Discussion on moral imbecility, *Psych.* 21
Stomach, absorption of pituitary extract from, *Therap.* 18
and gastro-intestinal tract, hair-balls or hair-casts of, *Clin.* 68-72
carcinoma of, partial gastrectomy for (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 9
hour-glass, with pyloric stenosis, treated by gastro-jejunostomy, followed by gastro-gastrostomy (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 8
ulcer, simple, partial gastrectomy for, case (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 7
Stomatitis, ulcerative, acute, commencing around third lower molar, *Odont.* 55
Stoney, F., O.B.E.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 19, 24-37
Stonham, C.—Ligature of first part of left subclavian artery for aneurysm in 1899, exhibition of patient (1921) (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 58
Stools, dysentery, macroscopic diagnosis of, *Trop.* 35
microscopic characters of, *Trop.* 36
in amœbic dysentery in latent cases, appearances of, *Trop.* 36, 37
in bacillary dysentery (acute), appearances of, *Trop.* 36, 37
in cases of suspected amœbic dysentery, value of laboratory reports on and their interpretation by clinicians, *Trop.* 33
in cases of suspected dysentery, examination of, points of importance, *Trop.* 34
in chronic bacillary dysentery, appearances of, *Trop.* 36, 37
Stools in dysentery in superimposed infections, appearances of, *Trop.* 37
in exacerbation of amœbic dysentery, appearances of, *Trop.* 35, 36
Stowers, J. H.—Discussion on local Leishmaniasis, *Derm.* 27
tuberculosis of skin, extensive and severe case of, successfully treated by picric-brass preparations combined with helio-therapy, photographs of, *Derm.* 85
Streptococcic infection of skin causing pruritus ani, *Proct.* 173, 174
Streptococcus, secondary infection in influenza from, *War* 42
vaccine in treatment of filarial lymphangitis and other filarial conditions, *Trop.* 15
see also *Influenza*, epidemic streptococcal
Stress, nervous diseases caused by, *Neur.* 24
Stuart-Low, W.—Discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 42
discussion on case of large dental cyst, *Laryng.* 50
on case of lingual thyroid, *Laryng.* 46
of orbital cellulitis, *Laryng.* 57
on chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 9
on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 43
on paralysis after mastoiditis, *Otol.* 35
on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 32
on tumour of pharynx in young man, *Laryng.* 59
on zinc ionization and electrolysis in treatment of chronic otorrhœa, *Otol.* 30
laryngeal tumour for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 11
Stumpf's bolus treatment of cholera, *Therap.* 23
Subcutaneous fibrous tissue, congenital deficiency of, associated with nodules due to dilated arterioles (F. J. Poynton and D. Paterson), *Child.* 7
Subglottic thickening, case of, at first diagnosed as primary laryngeal tuberculosis (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 64
tumour, cyst (case), (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 67
Submammary tumour of chest wall (P. Turner and L. Mandel), *Clin.* 60
Suffocation, death from, in case of parenchymatous goitre, *Surg.* 103, 104
Sugar metabolism, effects of ethanesal on, *Anæsth.* 42
Sulfarsenol, dosage used in treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 59
Sulphur dioxide gas for fumigating ships, *Epid.* 32, 69
Sulphur in treatment of mange, *Occ. Lect.* 7
Sun-dried vegetables, vitamin content of (J. A. Shorten), *Therap.* 20
Supra-tonsillar fossa region, right, tumour growing from (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 51
Surgeon and anæsthetist, co-operation between, advantages of, *Anæsth.* 31
on board ship, requirements for, *Epid.* 33
Sutherland, H.—Discussion on eradication of tuberculosis from man and animals, *Occ. Lect.* 22
Suture, methods and materials, in relation to rupture of scar of Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 32, 38, 45, 55
Swan, R. H. Jocelyn, O.B.E.—Case of angioma of kidney, *Urol.* 33, 35

Swan, R. H. Jocelyn, O.B.E.—Discussion on case of melanotic sarcoma of kidney, *Urol.* 39
double ureter, hydronephrosis of one part of a double kidney, *Urol.* 33
Syme, W. S.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 53
Symington, J.—Anatomy of female pelvic floor (quoted), *Obst.* 198
Symonds, Sir C.—Discussion on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 178
Syncope, chloroform, cardiac massage in, *Surg.* 186
occurrence of, limit of interval between and commencement of cardiac massage, *Surg.* 185
Syncytial toxins, granulating power of, in latent syphilis of pregnancy, *Obst.* 218
neutralization of, *Obst.* 218
protective action against syphilitic infection of fœtus, *Child.* 63, 72, 73
Syncytic-lysins, action of, *Obst.* 218
Synostosis of radius and ulna, case (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 165
radio-ulnar, bilateral, associated with bilateral congenital dislocation of hips, case (E. L. Evans), *Orth.* 165
Synovitis, gummatous, in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 53
Syphilis and tuberculosis combined, *Derm.* 52
ante-natal and neo-natal, deaths from, percentage, *Obst.* 232
cause of death of fœtus, *Obst.* 229
of ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 15
of oculo-motor paralysis, *Neur. & Ophth.* 2
cerebro-spinal, Wassermann reaction positive in cerebro-spinal fluid but negative in blood, *Child.* 44
conceptional, *Obst.* 228
congenital, absence of, not proved by negative Wassermann reaction, *Child.* 77
and tubercle, similarity of symptoms, *Child.* 54
as disposing factor to other infections, *Child.* 45
Bazin's disease in, *Child.* 69
bibliography and references, *Child.* 50
diagnosis and treatment of, discussion on, *Child.* 43-87
diagnosis of, *Child.* 53
limits of Wassermann reaction as means of, *Child.* 43
value of negative Wassermann reaction in, *Child.* 58
Wassermann reaction in, *Child.* 56, 57, 61, 68, 75
diagnostic value of conditions of teeth in, *Child.* 81
effect on child in untreated syphilitic mother, *Child.* 76
effect on child when mother treated before or during pregnancy, *Child.* 76
effects on infantile mortality in Bradford, *Child.* 62, 85
frequency of, *Child.* 57
incidence of, *Child.* 74, 75
inflammations of anterior part of eye in, *Child.* 64
of eye in, comparison of frequency of associated symptoms, *Child.* 65
of posterior part of eye in, *Child.* 65
Syphilis, congenital, influence of, in leading to lesions of endocrine glands, *Child.* 46
in relation to various diseases not generally regarded as due to syphilis, and not obviously due to lesions of endocrine glands, *Child.* 47
on kidneys, *Child.* 70
on lungs, *Child.* 71
mortality of infants with, *Child.* 62, 73
predisposing to secondary infections, *Child.* 45
prevention by treatment of syphilitic mothers, *Child.* 64
relation of juvenile general paralysis to, *Child.* 54
of tabo-paralysis to, *Child.* 54
to other infective diseases, *Child.* 69
to tuberculosis, *Child.* 69
signs in children and illustrative cases of late changes, *Child.* 75
in teeth, *Child.* 81-85
statistics difficult to determine from death certificates, *Obst.* 221
treatment of, *Child.* 54
ante-natal, *Child.* 60
by arsenic, *Child.* 73
by injections of galyl and novarsenobillon, *Child.* 61
by injections of neokharsivan, *Child.* 61
by injections of novarsenobillon, *Child.* 61
by inunctions of mercury ointment, *Child.* 61
by mercury administered by mouth, *Child.* 72
by mercury alone condemned, *Child.* 59
by post-natal salvarsan and mercury, *Child.* 59
effects on clinical signs in child, *Child.* 76
on Wassermann reaction in child, *Child.* 76
post-natal, in infants by injections of galyl, *Child.* 72
with infection of pituitary body, spirochætes in, *Child.* 55
contraction by mother before pregnancy, effect on child, *Child.* 77
during pregnancy, effect on child, *Child.* 77
effect on incisor teeth, *Odont.* 6
fœtal, diagnosis in absence of *Spirochæta pallida*, findings permitting, *Obst.* 229, 230
frambœsiform (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 49
hæmorrhagica neonatorum, *Child.* 45
hereditaria tarda, future prevalence of, likely, *Child.* 78
hyperplasia of deciduous teeth and, *Odont.* 31
latent, and pregnancy, discussion on, *Obst.* 209-232; *Child.* 63
in pregnancy, abortions in, *Obst.* 209, 210, 211, 214, 215
absence of spirochætes in abortion, *Obst.* 219
action of chorionic ferments, *Obst.* 218
antisyphilitic treatment of pregnant women and new-born infants, results of, *Obst.* 223-225
cases of, obstetrical histories in, *Obst.* 209-214
Colles's law in, *Obst.* 220
congenital syphilis in relation to, *Obst.* 221
diagnosis difficult before discovery of infecting agent of syphilis and Wassermann reaction, *Obst.* 216

Syphilis, latent, in pregnancy, diagnosis, difficulty in, *Obst.* 220
granulating power of syncytial toxins, *Obst.* 218
infection through semen, *Obst.* 220
intervening healthy children, *Obst.* 220
spirillolysis, *Obst.* 218
stillbirths in, *Obst.* 209, 210, 211, 214-215
treatment before discovery of infecting agent in syphilis and of Wassermann reaction, *Obst.* 216, 217
treatment of child after birth, *Obst.* 222
of women, *Obst.* 221
Wassermann reaction irregular, *Obst.* 219
in fœtus, *Obst.* 230
in mother, *Obst.* 230
percentage of still-births due to, *Obst.* 229
tertiary, severe, case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 51
Syphilitic boy, chronic arthritis of knee in, case (A. H. Todd), *Orth.* 167
origin (?) of case of bilateral parotitis (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 38
of third nerve paralysis, *Ophth.* 2
Syringe (ear), with bayonet joint and curved nozzle (T. Mark Hovell), *Otol.* 13

Tabes, case histories illustrating early recognition and treatment, *Neur.* 39, 40
dorsalis, isolated third nerve paralysis in, *Ophth.* 2
suggested diagnosis of, case (H. H. Tooth), *Neur.* 43
early recognition of (E. F. Buzzard), *Neur.* 39
in relation to life insurance, *Neur.* 42
prospect of cure in, *Neur.* 41
treatment of (E. F. Buzzard), *Neur.* 39
principles, *Neur.* 41, 42
by salvarsan and mercurial inunctions, *Neur.* 39, 40
Wassermann reaction in, *Neur.* 39, 40, 42
Tabetic pains, clinical description of, *Neur.* 41
differentiation from pains of other origin, *Neur.* 40, 41
Tabo-paralysis, relation of congenital syphilis to, *Child.* 54
Tanner, W. E.—Case of osteo-chondritis deformans, *Clin.* 57
Tartar emetic in treatment of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 2
Taylor, J., C.B.E.—Case of acute myelitis at about seventh dorsal segment, with optic neuritis, *Neur.* 43
case of Friedreich's ataxia, *Neur.* 44
of intracranial pressure (?) tumours, recovery without operation, *Neur.* 44
discussion on artificial eye and lids attached to spectacle frame, *Ophth.* 42
on case of leontiasis ossia with optic atrophy, *Ophth.* 12
on ocular palsies, *Neur.* & *Ophth.* 13
some neurological aspects of ophthalmic cases (Presidential address), *Ophth.* 1
Teeth, conditions of, diagnostic value in congenital syphilis, *Child.* 81
deciduous and permanent, absence of, complete (M. F. Hopson), *Odont.* 23
calcification, date of commencement, *Odont.* 30
hypoplasia of, cases (A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 28
Teeth, erosion of, causes of, *Odont.* 19, 20
extraction of, in treatment of dental sepsis, *Odont.* 43
filling of, certain materials used in, acid reactions of (F. N. Doubleday), *Odont.* 35
growths attached to, *Odont.* 13, 14
hypoplasia of, relation to congenital syphilis, *Child.* 85
hypoplastic, causes of, *Odont.* 30
enamel in, character of, *Odont.* 30
local type, *Odont.* 32
infection of, cause of leukoplakia, *Odont.* 48
cause of trigeminal neuralgia, *Odont.* 49
occlusion of, restoration of, in prosthetic treatment of congenital cleft palate, *Odont.* 65
permanent, absence of, with normal absorption of their deciduous predecessors, *Odont.* 33
overlapping deciduous molar with amalgam filling lying buried in lower jaw, case (D. R. Curnock), *Odont.* 45
prenatal causes affecting, *Odont.* 6
signs of congenital syphilis in, *Child.* 81-85
supernumerary, in incisor region, *Odont.* 4
unerupted, in woman aged 30, case of (H. L. Messenger), *Odont.* 26
(twenty-one) in woman aged 49, case (M. F. Hopson), *Odont.* 24
usually affected in hypoplasia, *Odont.* 29
Telangiectases caused by prolonged radio-therapy, *Electr.* 14
in X-ray treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med.* & *Surg.* 20
of skin and mucous membranes, multiple, in case of sclerodactylia of hands (F. P. Weber and B. Myers), *Clin.* 52
Temperature, elevation of, in mouth infections, *Odont.* 50
in acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 310
of skin, relation to temperature of application in balneotherapy, *Baln.* 14
"**Templates**," use of, in repair of fractured mandible, use of term criticized, *Surg.* 82
Temporal and zygomatic fossæ, tumour of naso-pharynx extending outwards into (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 31
bone and neck, cirsoid aneurysm involving (N. Patterson), *Otol.* 38
gunshot wound of (Sir C. Ballance), *Otol.* 16, 17
Temporo-maxillary joint, involvement of, in certain forms of arthritis, *Therap.* 1
Tendon transplantation, case of (B. S. Simmonds), *Clin.* 82
Tensors, internal, of larynx, bilateral paralysis of (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 43
Testes, effects of congenital syphilis on, *Child.* 46
Tetany after operation for goitre, absence in series of 1,338 operations, *Surg.* 134
Thavies Inn Venereal Centre, results of anti-syphilitic treatment of pregnant women and newborn infants at, *Obst.* 223-225
Therapeutics, specific separation from pharmacology, *Therap.* 8
Thermal agents, physiological effects on circulation, *Baln.* 17
on muscular system, *Baln.* 17
on nervous system, *Baln.* 18
on nutrition, *Baln.* 18
on respiration, *Baln.* 17
stimuli, effects of, *Baln.* 14

Thinking, value of, in prevention and treatment of psychoneuroses, *Psych.* 10, 11
Third nerve, paralysis of, in tabes and general paralysis, *Ophth.* 2
paralysis, isolated, in pituitary tumours, *Ophth.* 3
syphilitic origin of, *Ophth.* 2
permanent, following migraine ophthalmoplégique, *Ophth.* 3
Thoma's theory of arteriosclerosis, *Obst.* 316
Thomas, Kirkby.—Discussion on anæsthetics in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 26
Thompson, A. H.—Case showing disc with large intramarginal cups, without any definite sign of glaucoma, *Ophth.* 26
discussion on variations in size of physiological cup in relation to glaucoma, *Ophth.* 38
Thompson, A. R.—Discussion on case of angioma of kidney, *Urol.* 36
treatment of some cases of congenital deformities of lower urinary tract, with a study of their anatomy and origin, *Urol.* 57
Thompson, P.—Arrangement of fasciæ of pelvis and their relationships to levator ani (quoted), *Obst.* 201
myology of pelvic floor (quoted), *Obst.* 199-202
Thomson, J. G.—Discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 66
and **Robertson**, A.—Value of laboratory reports on stools in cases of suspected amœbic dysentery, and their interpretation by the clinician, with note on diagnostic significance of Charcot-Leyden crystals, *Trop.* 33-44
and **Sinton**, J. A., V.C.—*Leishmania Donovani*, in cultures recovered from spleen during life and from bone marrow of cadaver, *Trop.* 21
Thomson, Sir StClair.—Case of subglottic thickening, at first diagnosed as primary laryngeal tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 64
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Laryng*, 53
on case of bilateral abductor paresis of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 52
on case of laryngocele, *Laryng.* 18
on sacculus laryngis, *Laryng.* 30
intrinsic epithelioma of larynx in woman, aged 35, *Laryng.* 66
tuberculosis of interarytænoid region, right vocal cord, right vocal band and left vocal process, treated with galvano-cautery, *Laryng.* 65
larynx under treatment with galvano-cautery, *Laryng.* 66
larynx which has remained healed for four years after treatment by galvano-cautery, *Laryng.* 65
Thoracoscope, in treatment of adhesions in artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 19
Thoracoplasty, external, in artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 20
Thorpe, R.—Rare condition of optic disc (?) coloboma, *Ophth.* 42
Thread ligatures, effects of infection of scar tissue on, *Surg.* 139
Three-stage abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for cancer (H. G. Anderson), *Proct.* 162,163
Thrombosis, frequent cause of placental infarction, *Obst.* 251
of cavernous sinus, notes of four cases (T. R. Rodger), *Otol.* 19
of inferior vena cava and both renal veins (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 9
cases quoted, *Med.* 12
post-mortem findings, *Med.* 13
of lateral sinus without otorrhœa (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 42
Thursfield, H.—Case for diagnosis (shown by G. S. Trower), *Child.* 90
diagnosis of case of renal calculus in child, *Child.* 95, 96
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 91
on case of cirrhosis of liver with splenomegaly, *Child.* 99
on case of symmetrical gangrene (? Raynaud's), *Child.* 97
Thymol, detection of oxyuris by, in cases of pruritus ani, *Proct.* 176
treatment of ankylostomiasis by, in Egypt, results, *Trop.* 73
Thymus gland, enlargement of, in Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 54
removal of, in Graves' disease, operation for, danger of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 6
Thyro-glossal cyst (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 69
Thyroid artery, inferior, ligature in Graves' disease, difficulty of, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 6
superior, ligature of, in treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 6, 19, 53
arthritis, *Therap.* 4
gland, degeneration of, cause of senile change (Horsley's views), *Baln.* 10
enlargement of, simple, with bilateral abductor paresis of cords (C. F. Beevor), *Laryng.* 46
further series of 500 operations on, with special reference to after-results (J. Berry), *Surg.* 89-136; see also *Goitre*
irritation by bacterial toxins and intestinal stasis, causes of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 19
insufficiency after operation for goitre, *Surg.* 134
lingual, case of (G. Badgerow). *Laryng.* 45
Thyroidectomy, mortality from, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 41
paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve after (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 24
partial, in treatment of Graves' disease, results of (table), *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 3, 39
"**Thyrotoxic**" adenoma, cases to which term is applied, *Surg.* 112, 113
Tibia and femur of same leg, fracture of, case (F. D. Saner), *Clin.* 45
head of, cyst of, further report on case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 28
left, osteitis deformans of, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 168
Tibio-fibular joint, separation at, in abduction fractures of ankle-joint, treatment, *Clin* 63
Tilley, H.—Discussion on chronic catarrhal otitis media, *Otol.* 12
on cystomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 38
on lympho-sarcoma of post-nasal space, *Laryng.* 7
large angeioma of nasal septum, *Laryng.* 34

Tinnitus associated with rhinolith of unusual size (L. Colledge), *Otol.* 24
Tissue-cells of body, bombardment by ions, effect of, *Electr.* 48
Tod, Hunter F.—Discussion on middle-ear suppuration with paralysis of external rectus muscle, *Otol.* 35
Todd, A. H.—Case of chronic arthritis of knee in syphilitic boy, *Orth.* 167
discussion on recurrent or habitual dislocations, *Orth.* 147
on recurrent dislocation of patella, *Orth.* 152
Tomes, C. S., F.R.S.—Calcification of deciduous teeth (quoted), *Odont.* 30
Tongue, atrophy of, partial, and loss of mobility, with right sided recurrent paralysis (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 4
with right-sided recurrent paralysis and weakness of soft palate (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 3
back of, and posterior pharyngeal wall, adhesions between (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 30
furring of, unilateral, cause of, *Odont.* 48
hæmorrhage from, secondary (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 3
lymphangioma of (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 49
Tonsil, giant-cell systems in a, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 5
Tonsils and adenoids, removal of, regrowth of hair following, in case of almost complete alopecia areata of scalp of five years' duration (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 53
enlarged, case of, for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 68
unhealthy, in rheumatic children, frequency of, *Child.* 107
removal, of doubtful benefit, *Child.* 104, 107
Tonsillectomy, fatal, two cases of, reports (A. L. Macleod), *Laryng.* 31
Tooth, H. H., C.B., C.M.G.—Case for diagnosis, possibly tabes dorsalis, *Neur.* 43
Tooth-powder, gritty, causing erosion of teeth, *Odont.* 20
Torsion dystonia, case of (J. Collier), *Neur.* 49
Toti, operation for lacrymal obstruction, *Ophth.* 61
contra-indications for, *Ophth.* 63, 64
results of, *Ophth.* 62
technique of, *Ophth.* 61
Toxæmia and placental degeneration, other causes of, *Obst.* 254, 255
experimental reproduction by injection of products of damaged muscle, *Obst.* 249, 258
placenta prævia and, *Obst.* 234
pre-eclamptic state, causes of, *Obst.* 247
(pregnancy) accidental hæmorrhage and, *Obst.* 251
sodium bicarbonate tolerance in (C. White), *Obst.* 234
treatment by sodium bicarbonate, cases, *Obst.* 237-239
Toxæmias, various, effects of ethanesal on, *Anæsth.* 24
Toxic arthritis, *Therap.* 3
Toxins, bacterial, irritating thyroid, cause of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 19, 54
syncytic, neutralization of, *Obst.* 218
Trachea, bilateral compression of, in goitre, danger of removing only one lobe, *Surg.* 104
pressure upon, in goitre, degree of, *Surg.* 104
Tracheotomy in treatment of goitre, objections to, *Surg.* 104
tube, new, demonstration of (A. Cubley), *Laryng.* 64
Transperitoneal nephropexy, *Urol.* 19
Traquair, H. M.—Discussion on ocular leprosy, *Ophth.* 21
Tredgold, A. F.—Moral imbecility, *Psych.* 13
Trichinosis, animals subject to, *Occ. Lect.* 8
Trigger thumb, case of (A. E. M. Woolf), *Orth.* 142
Tropical Diseases and Parasitology, Section of (Presidential address) (Sir L. Rogers), *Trop.* 28
Diseases Research Fund Committee, report to, of Government Bacteriologist, British Guiana, for period January, 1919, to March, 1920, *Trop.* 1
medicine, research in, need for permanent laboratories in colonies, *Trop.* 30
research laboratories of, at Calcutta and Bombay, organization of, *Trop.* 29
Trypan-blue, action on piroplasmosis, *Therap.* 10
Trypanosomes, action of atoxyl on, *Therap.* 10
Tubercle-bacillus, bovine, fatal results of infection by, *Occ. Lect.* 14
in rectal fistulæ, investigation of percentage of, *Proct.* 156
in sputum, demonstration of, *Occ. Lect.* 18
Tuberculide treated with novarsenobillon (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 62
Tuberculin test in diagnosis of early tuberculosis, limited value of, *Occ. Lect.* 18
Tuberculo-opsonic index as aid to diagnosis in tuberculosis, *Occ. Lect.* 19
Tuberculosis, abdominal, due to infection by bovine bacilli, *Occ. Lect.* 14
age incidence of greatest prevalence and fatality, *Occ. Lect.* 17
and congenital syphilis, similarity of symptoms, *Child.* 54
and dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 33-38
and syphilis, combined, *Derm.* 52
bovine, eradication of, drastic measures impossible at present, *Occ. Lect.* 13
milk chief vehicle of infection, *Occ. Lect.* 13
combating of, by educational measures, *Occ. Lect.* 15
diagnosis of, use of tuberculo-opsonic index as aid to, *Occ. Lect.* 19
Dreyer's vital capacity test in, importance of, *Occ. Lect.* 21
early, diagnosis of, complement-fixation test in, *Occ. Lect.* 19
limited value of tuberculin test in, *Occ. Lect.* 18
tuberculo-opsonic index as aid to, *Occ. Lect.* 19
eradication from herds of cattle, *Occ. Lect.* 24
by Bang system, *Occ. Lect.* 22
from man and animals, discussion on, terms of resolution passed, *Occ. Lect.* 25
sole means for, *Occ. Lect.* 22
human and bovine, relative frequency of infections, *Occ. Lect.* 16, 17
immunity of primitive races to, *Occ. Lect.* 22
in cattle, age incidence and mortality statistics, *Occ. Lect.* 12
necessity for eradication of, *Occ. Lect.* 8
in man and animals, eradication of, discussion on, *Occ. Lect.* 11-25

Tuberculosis, no known cure for, *Occ. Lect.* 20
laryngeal, healed, fixation of vocal cord following, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 41
primary, case of subglottic thickening at first diagnosed as (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 64
remaining healed for 4 years after treatment by galvano-cautery (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 65
under treatment with galvano-cautery (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 66
of interarytænoid region, right vocal cord, right vocal band, and left vocal process, treated with galvano-cautery (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 65
of skin, extensive and severe case of, successfully treated by picric-brass preparations combined with heliotherapy (J. H. Stowers), *Derm.* 85
Order, re-introduction of, resolution as to, *Occ. Lect.* 13, 25
percentage of bovine origin, *Occ. Lect.* 16, 24
pulmonary, blood examination in, by Arneth count, *Occ. Lect.* 21
cases discharged from sanatoria, "clinically arrested," record of serum reactions in, *Occ. Lect.* 22
chronic, correlation with milk infection, *Occ. Lect.* 23
on board ship, incidence and mortality, *Epid.* 28
"open," secondary infection in, *Occ. Lect.* 18
secondary invaders in, *War* 41
treatment by artificial pneumothorax, case-records, *Med.* 22
by injection of pleural fluids containing antibodies, *Occ. Lect.* 21
in sanatoria, cause of bad results in, *Occ. Lect.* 23
of cases, under co-ordinated Edinburgh system, *Occ. Lect.* 23
radio-therapy in, dosage, *Electr.* 14
relation of congenital syphilis to, *Child.* 69
treatment of, immunization in relation to, *Occ. Lect.* 20
Tuberculous dactylitis, case (P. M. Heath), *Orth.* 170
focus, immobilization of, *Occ. Lect.* 21
glands and joints, radio-therapy of, results, *Electr.* 21
unit skin dose of X-rays required in, *Electr.* 19
peri-tubal cyst, usual type of (F. C. Pybus), *Obst.* 282
ulceration of palate, *Odont.* 22
Tuffier's operation for stripping costal pleura, *Med.* 20
Tumour, localized and nearly superficial, irradiation of, *Elect.* 8
"**Tumour-thrombosis**" in case of thrombosis of inferior vena cava and both renal veins, *Med.* 13
Tumours, electro-therapy of, main objects to be attained in, *Electr.* 24, 25
extensive and deep-seated, irradiation of, *Electr.* 1
of breast, rare and interesting specimens of, exhibition of, *Surg.* 33-46
Tuning-fork testing, device for (E. A. Peters and R. Lake), *Otol.* 42
Turkish baths, contra-indicated in senescence, *Baln.* 21
Turner, A. Logan.—Discussion on treatment of lupus by sodium iodide and ionization, *Laryng.* 10
discussion on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 33
exhibit of water-colour drawings of post-cricoid carcinoma and other conditions, *Laryng.* 34
Turner, J. G.—Case showing backward movement of lower molars, *Odont.* 27
relation of dental sepsis to rheumatism and allied conditions, *Odont.* 39
Turner, P.—Case of cavernous nævus of foot, *Clin.* 48
case of cystic tumour of cheek, *Clin.* 76
melanotic sarcoma of kidney, *Urol.* 38
tumour of external ear, case, *Child.* 97
and **Mendel**, L.—Submammary tumour of chest wall, *Clin.* 60
Turrell, W. J.—Experiments on starch iodine reactions, *Electr.* 42
therapeutic action of the constant current, *Electr.* 41
Turtle, G. de Bec.—Case of injury to right elbow, *Clin.* 22
Tweedy, H.—Discussion on treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 1, 21
Tympanic exostoses (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 23
sepsis, treatment by zinc ionization, *Otol.* 27
Tympanum, mucus in, in obscure case of deafness, *Otol.* 11, 12
means of recognition, *Otol.* 12
Typhoid fever, ambulant cases as carriers, *Epid.* 17
death-rate, reduction in, *Epid.* 3
in Glasgow (1891-1919), case-rates and death-rates, *Epid.* 12
notification (1891-1910), *Epid.* 12
in Scotland, case-rates, death-rates and percentage of cases removed to hospital, *Epid.* 8, 9
notification, *Epid.* 8
prevalence, reduction, *Epid.* 5
on board ship, source of, *Epid.* 32, 37

Ulnar nerve, suture of, in girl aged 10 (B. W. Howell), *Orth.* 61
Unit skin dose in Wintz's method of radiotherapy, *Electr.* 19
of X-rays required in destruction of cancer-cells, *Electr.* 19
required in treatment of sarcoma, *Electr.* 19
of tuberculous glands and joints, *Electr.* 19
University College Hospital Museum, specimens from, of tumours of breast, *Surg.* 39
Uræmia as cause of death in uterine carcinoma, *Obst.* 279
Urban areas, preponderance of rheumatic heart disease in, *Child.* 105
Ureter and gall-bladder, papilloma of, hydronephrosis, ureterectomy, case (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 27
carcinoma of, secondary to carcinoma of congenital hydronephrotic kidney, specimen from case of (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 40
double, hydronephrosis of one part of a double kidney (R. H. J. Swan), *Urol.* 33

Ureter, growths of, four cases (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 25-30
papilloma of, hydronephrosis, no urinary symptoms, nephrectomy, ureterectomy, case (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 25
partial ureterectomy, case (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Urol.* 28
renal vessels (abnormal), kinking of, hydronephrosis due to (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 6
Urethra, stricture of, *Urol.* 2
Urethrotomy, internal, advantages of, *Urol.* 3
Uric acid gravel and uric acid calculi, connexion with leukæmia, *Clin.* 19
Urinary obstruction after prostatectomy, cases, *Urol.* 43-46
prevention of, open operation for, *Urol.* 53-55
prevention of (J. W. T. Walker), *Urol.* 43
surgery, modern progress in (Sir P. Freyer) (inaugural address), *Urol.* 1-11
tract, lower, congenital deformities of (A. R. Thompson), *Urol.* 57
Urine, abnormal features of, after decapsulation, in case of subacute nephritis, *Urol.* 18
casts and blood corpuscles in, lessened by mud baths, *Baln.* 3
chloride excretions in, increased by mud baths, *Baln.* 2
condition and amount of, in case of thrombosis of inferior vena cava and both renal veins, *Med.* 9, 10
condition of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 89
examination of, in patients, previous to undergoing anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 31
leukæmic oozing of, simulating slight pyuria in case of chronic myeloid leukæmia, *Clin.* 16
quinine in, test for, in pensioners for malaria, value of, *Trop.* 52
reaction of, effect of mud-baths in, *Baln.* 3
retention of, *Urol.* 2
in acute puerperal salpingo-peritonitis, *Obst.* 310
urea in, increased by mud-baths, *Baln.* 2
Urological Section, inaugural meeting of, President's address, *Urol.* 1-11
Urticaria pigmentosa with bullous lesions, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 17
Utero-abdominal fistula following Cæsarean section, effect on scar, *Obst.* 38
Utero-placental (accidental), hæmorrhage, pathology of (G. Ley), *Obst.* 155
Utero-vesical pouch, effaced by adhesions in acute puerperal salpingo peritonitis, *Obst.* 309
Uterus, antiflexion of, causing sterility, prognosis and treatment of, *Obst.* 332
atresia of os externum causing sterility, prognosis and treatment of, *Obst.* 333
bicornis unicollis asymmetricus, with extreme dysmenorrhœa, removal of rudimentary horn with relief of dysmenorrhœa, subsequent pregnancy, *Obst.* 191
surgery of, with case of resection of uterus followed by two normal pregnancies (J. M. M. Kerr), *Obst.* 190, 192
blood-vessels of, pathology of, in utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 157
canal of, polypus in, causing sterility, prognosis and treatment of, *Obst.* 333
Uterus, carcinoma of, causes of death in, *Obst.* 279
inoperable, treatment by cold cautery method of Percy, danger of wounding internal iliac vein, *Obst.* 270
duration of life after, *Obst.* 274, 276
freedom from glandular metastases after, *Obst.* 272
ligature of internal iliac arteries, *Obst.* 269
post-operative progress and sequelæ, *Obst.* 273
preliminary use of curette in removal of redundant growth, *Obst.* 271
series of forty-three cases (P. P. Cole), *Obst.* 266-278
technique of operation, *Obst.* 266-269
type of case treated, *Obst.* 271
originating in an adenomyoma, case (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 321
treatment by scraping away growth and packing cavity with gauze, *Obst.* 279
cervix, cancer of, extensive, removal by vaginal hysterectomy with the cautery and ligaments cauterized (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 280
unit skin dose of X-rays required in, *Electr.* 19, 20
fibroids of and chronic metritis, relative advantages of X-ray treatment and operation, *Obst.* 291
treated by X-rays, record of seventy-six cases (T. W. Eden and F. L. Provis), *Obst.* 283-295
fibromyoma of, lipomatosis of stroma of (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 305
hæmorrhage from, use of pituitrin by mouth in certain cases of (M. Donaldson), *Therap.* 19
in chronic metritis, effect of X-rays on, *Obst.* 288
inversion of, acute; treatment by blood transfusion and late replacement (J. Barris and M. Donaldson), *Obst.* 207
involution of, fatty degeneration of arteries in, *Obst.* 316, 317
vascular change during (G. Evans), *Obst.* 315-318
microscopical appearances in cases of utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 164, 169, 172
musculature of, pathology of, in utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 156
pathological condition in case of concealed accidental hæmorrhage with eclampsia, *Obst.* 246
prolapse and procidentia of, causing sterility, treatment of, *Obst.* 332
resection of, in case of uterus bicornis unicollis (symmetricus), followed by two normal pregnancies (J. M. M. Kerr), *Obst.* 190, 192
retroversion of, causing sterility, prognosis and treatment of, *Obst.* 332
rupture of, due to obstructed labour, microscopical examination, *Obst.* 174, 176
from manual dilatation of cervix, microscopical appearances, *Obst.* 179
slight obstruction, albuminuria, microscopical appearances in, *Obst.* 178
sarcoma of, two cases with specimens and microscopical sections (abstract) (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 305, 324

Uterus, site of incision for Cæsarean section, in relation to subsequent rupture, *Obst.* 39
stenosis of external os, causing sterility, prognosis and treatment, *Obst.* 332
under-development of, causing sterility, treatment of, *Obst.* 332
Uveitis in case of leprosy affecting conjunctiva and cornea, question of, *Ophth.* 19

Vaccination in small-pox, outbreak in Glasgow in 1920, *Epid.* 51
mortality and age-incidence in relation to, *Epid.* 53
severity of attack in relation to, *Epid.* 55, 56
prophylactic, against influenza, necessity for, *War* 48
value of, *War* 47, 48, 49
psoriasis following, *Derm.* 12
Vaccine lymph, defective, injurious effects of, *Epid.* 63
sensitized, treatment of acute rheumatism in children by, *Child.* 101
therapy in inflammatory conditions associated with infection with *Filaria Bancrofti*, efficacy of, *Trop.* 11-15
preparation of vaccine, *Trop.* 14
treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (abstract), (H. W. Crowe), *Therap.* 5
see also *Streptococcus* vaccine
Vagina, angioma spontaneously evacuated from (H. Curtis), *Obst.* 319
artificial, formation of, in treatment of sterility, *Obst.* 329, 330, 336
plugging of, in ante-partum hæmorrhage, method of, *Obst.* 4
stenosis of, causing sterility, treatment of, *Obst.* 331
tumours encroaching in, causing sterility, treatment of, *Obst.* 331
Vaginismus causing sterility, treatment of, *Obst.* 331
Vapour baths, in senescence, indications for, *Baln.* 21
Varus, functional, in case of bilateral snapping hip (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 61
Vascular disease as cause of ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 15
Vegetables, sun-dried, best method of ingestion, *Therap.* 21
vitamin content of (J. A. Shorten), *Therap.* 20
Velum, artificial, for congenital cleft palate (J. L. Payne), *Odont.* 36
prosthetic, for treatment of congenital cleft palates, *Odont.* 62-64
Vena cava, inferior, and both renal veins, thrombosis of (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 9
thrombosis, case of, post-mortem findings, *Med.* 13
Venereal disease among seamen not so common as supposed, *Epid.* 29
treatment of, centres for, advocated, *Child.* 74
Venesection for reduction of blood-pressure in eclampsia, *Obst.* 241
Venous stasis and intra-abdominal tension, *Obst.* 256
Ventilation on board ship, *Epid.* 38, 39, 40, 41
Ventricle of larynx, cystoma of, *Laryng.* 27
granulomata of, *Laryng.* 28
"**Ventricle** stripping," laryngeal operation suggested in cases of bilateral abductor paresis of vocal cords (Prof. Hobday), *Laryng.* 52
Ventricles and ventricular bands of larynx, tumours of, epidiascopic demonstration (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 27
description of in specimen of potentially bicameral heart, *Med.* 4
Vertebral and jugular veins and left carotid artery, wounds of; diffuse aneurysm; hemiplegia following ligature (W. G. Spencer), *Surg.* 4
Vesical calculus, see *Calculus*, vesical
growths, see *Bladder*, growths of,
Vesico-vaginal fistulæ, inaccessible, intravesical repair of (J. M. M. Kerr), *Obst.* 193
Vestibular and acoustic reactions, bilateral abolition of, complete, following cerebrospinal fever (A. Ryland), *Otol.* 37
tests importance of, for flying officers, *War* 4
Veterinary and medical professions, need for collaboration between, *Occ. Lect.* 1, 2
Yevers, G. M.—Some developmental stages of *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* (Looss, 1911), *Trop* 25
Vibrio cholerae, expulsion from intestines by kaolin, *Therap.* 26
toxins, effect of kaolin on, *Therap.* 27, 28
preparation of, *Therap.* 26
Vice, use and definition of term, *Psych.* 17
Villi, fœtal, vessels in, congestion in, in placental infarction, *Obst.* 250
Viscera, transposition of, showing potentially bicameral heart, case (A. Keith and J. J. MacDonnell), *Med.* 1
with congenital heart disease (B. Myers), *Child.* 4
Vision, failure of, associated with affection of nervous system, *Ophth.* 3, 4
fields of, defects in, *Ophth.* 5
accompanying disease of pituitary body, *Ophth.* 6
impairment of, optic neuritis without, *Ophth.* 5
Visual acuity and ocular muscle balance in flying officers, analysis of records, *War* 6-9
in interstitial keratitis, *Child.* 78 81
Vital capacity of flying officers, falling off of, *War* 14
method of calculation, *War* 14
Vitamin A, source of, *Electr.* 34
B, antineuritic factor, *Electr.* 34
source of, *Electr.* 34
C, antiscorbutic factor, *Electr.* 34
contents of certain sun-dried vegetables (J. A. Shorten), *Therap.* 20
Vitamins, classification of, *Electr.* 34
introduction of term, *Electr.* 33
Vlasto, M.—Case of bilateral abductor paresis of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 52
discussion on case of tumour of pharynx in young man, *Laryng.* 59
Vocal cord, cyst on, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 5
bilateral abductor paresis of, case (M. Vlasto), *Largng.* 52
with simple enlargement of thyroid (C. F. Beevor), *Largng.* 46
fixation of, following healed tuberculosis of larynx, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 41

Vocal cord, pachydermia of, case (E. D. D. Davis), *Laryng.* 60
paralysis of, complicating operation for goitre, *Surg.* 132
Voice, hoarse, case of, for diagnosis (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 54
Vomiting after ethanesal, *Anæsth.* 42
post-anæsthetic, in plastic surgery of face and jaws, *Anæsth.* 24

Walker, Jane.—Discussion on artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 25
Walker, J. W. Thomson.—Discussion on case of angioma of kidney, *Urol.* 37
discussion on case of carcinoma of ureter secondary to carcinoma of congenital hydronephrotic kidney, *Urol.* 42
four cases of growths of ureter, *Urol.* 25-30
prevention of urinary obstruction after prostatectomy, *Urol.* 43-56
Walker, K. M.—Discussion on latent syphilis and pregnancy, *Obst.* 230
discussion on sterility, *Obst.* 335
Walker, R. R.—Kaolin in the treatment of Asiatic cholera; its action and uses, *Therap.* 21
Wallis, R. L. Mackenzie.—Discussion on ætiology of eclampsia, *Obst.* 260
and **Hewer**, C. Langton.—A new general anæsthetic; its theory and practice, *Anæsth.* 37
Walton, A. J.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 42
War, Great, pensioners who contracted malaria in, laboratory observations on (W. Broughton-Alcock), *Trop.* 45-53
nephritis, ætiology of, *Balu.* 1
Waring, E. J.—Shoulder pain in liver-abscess (quoted), *Clin.* 12
Wassermann reaction in congenital syphilis, effect of treatment on child's reaction, *Child.* 76
limits of, *Child.* 43
negative, significance of, *Child.* 43
positive, significance of, *Child.* 43
value of, *Child.* 56, 57, 58, 61, 68, 75
in interstitial keratitis, *Child.* 78
in relation to pregnancy and latent syphilis (statistics), *Obst.* 209-215
in tabes, *Neur.* 39, 40, 42
irregular, and latent syphilis in pregnancy, *Obst.* 219
negative, no proof of absence of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 77
positive in child at or soon after birth no proof of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 78
produced by provocative injections of salvarsan in cases previously negative, *Child.* 44
Water-supply on board ship, *Epid.* 31, 41
Watson-Williams, P.—Discussion on two cases of fatal tonsillectomy, *Laryng.* 32
discussion on zinc ionization and electrolysis in treatment of chronic otorrhœa, *Otol.* 30
Weber, F. Parkes.—A condition somewhat resembling lupus pernio in a child, *Derm.* 77, *Child.* 89
Weber, F. Parkes.—Acute anterior poliomyelitis in adult, *Clin.* 55
ambulatory case of lethargic (epidemic) encephalitis followed by symptomatic paralysis agitans, *Clin.* 4
chronic jaundice in young woman, with enlargement of spleen and liver, *Clin.* 55
myeloid leukæmia; death from acute anæmia due to massive hæmorrhages; simulation of slight pyuria by leukæmic oozing in urine, *Clin.* 16
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 92
on case of deficiency of subcutaneous fibrous tissue, *Child.* 10
of Dercum's disease, *Derm.* 24
of ligature of front part of left subclavian artery (in 1899) for aneurysm, *Clin.* 59
of morphœa guttata with arthritis, *Derm.* 42
of rheumatoid arthritis, *Child.* 39
of sclerodermia and sclerodactylia, *Child.* 41
on two cases of diabetes of unusual type, *Child.* 19
on purpura annularis telangiectodes, *Derm.* 8
on tuberculide treated with novarsenobillon, *Derm.* 62
thrombosis of inferior vena cava and both renal veins, *Med.* 9
and **Myers**, B., C.M.G.—Case of sclerodactylia of hands with multiple telangiectases of skin and mucous membranes, *Clin.* 52
Weber's syndrome, *Neur. & Ophth.* 3
Westminster Hospital Medical School, museum of, specimen from, of tumour of breast, *Surg.* 41
Whale, G. H. Lawson.—Discussion on Canfield operation, *Laryng.* 42
discussion on case of bilateral abductor paresis of cords with simple enlargement of thyroid, *Laryng.* 46
on zinc ionization and electrolysis in treatment of chronic otorrhœa, *Otol.* 30
Wharton's duct, papilla of, drawn into tube of saliva ejector (unusual accident in dental practice), *Odont.* 34
White, Clifford.—Discussion on rupture of Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 149
spoon-shaped depressed birth-fracture of right frontal bone treated by elevation, *Obst.* 189
sodium bicarbonate tolerance in toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 234
White, Douglas, proportion of ante-natal to post-natal mortality in children in first two months of life, *Obst.* 334, 335
Whitfield, A.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 22
discussion on carcinoma cutis and precancerous hyperkeratosis, *Derm.* 5
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 14, 21, 47, 60
of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 2
of diphtheroid ulceration of skin, *Derm.* 83
of (?) lichen variegatus, *Derm.* 92
of multiple tumours of scalp, *Derm.* 48
of nævus of type unius lateris, *Derm.* 45
of urticaria pigmentosa with bullous lesions *Derm.* 18
on Danysz's method, *Derm.* 26
on dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 64
on development of Leishman-Donovan bodies, *Derm.* 59

Whitfield, A.—Discussion on lupus vulgaris of ear lobule, *Derm.* 65
discussion on picric-brass preparations and heliotherapy in treatment of tuberculosis of skin, *Derm.* 85
on pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 20
on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 175
on severe tertiary syphilis, *Derm.* 52
on tuberculosis and dermatitis scrofulosa, *Derm.* 35, 37
lymphangioma of tongue, case, *Derm.* 49
Whiting, M. H.—Discussion on clinical significance of deep tension in eye in its bearing on glaucoma, *Ophth.* 30
Whittingham, H. E.—Discussion on biology of epidemic influenza, *War* 49
Wilbrandt and **Saenger**.—Chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia externa (quoted), *Neur. & Ophth.* 16, 17
Wilkinson, E., Lieut.-Col.—Discussion on plague on shipboard, *Epid.* 74
Wilkinson, G.—Discussion on paralysis after mastoiditis, *Otol.* 35
Wilkinson, V.—Case of mycotic aneurysm of right calf, *Clin.* 62
Willcox, Sir W., K.C.I.E., and **Little**, E. G. Graham.—Case of ? lichen variegatus, *Derm.* 92
Williams, A. W.—Case of rodent ulcer (shown by E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 80
Williams, L.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 54
Williams, U.—Discussion on latent syphilis and pregnancy, *Obst.* 231
Williamson, F. A.—Commotio retinæ with extreme œdema, *Ophth.* 41
Williamson, H.—Discussion on case of lipomatosis of stroma of uterine fibromyoma, *Obst.* 307
discussion on cases of sarcoma of uterus, *Obst.* 305
on treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 8
on use of morphia in labour, *Obst.* 265
on vascular change during uterine involution, *Obst.* 318
on X-rays in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 300
Willoughby, W. M.—Collated experiences of plague on shipboard, *Epid.* 65
discussion on health of seamen on board ship, *Epid.* 37
Wilson, C. M.—Discussion on treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 54
Wilson, S. A. K.—Case of optic atrophy from neuritis and gastric attacks, *Neur.* 48
case of paralysis agitans following malaria, *Neur.* 48
discussion on aphasia, *Neur.* 32
ocular palsies, *Neur. & Ophth.* 5
treatment of Graves' disease, *Clin., Med. & Surg.* 57
Wintz, H.—System of radio-therapy, technique and results described, *Electr.* 18-22
Wisdom, defects of, cause of misconduct, *Psych.* 16
definition of term, *Psych.* 15
Woakes, C.—Discussion on case of laryngocele, *Laryng.* 20
Women, pruritus ani in, *Proct.* 180
sterility in, causes, prognosis and treatment, discussion on, *Obst.* 327-338
inevitable and incurable conditions causing, *Obst.* 329
Wood, Jeffreys.—On condition called erythrœdema (quoted), *Derm.* 78, 79
Woodhead, G. R., and **Neame**, H.—Discussion on deafness and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 78-81
Woodman, E. M.—Discussion on lateral sinus thrombosis without otorrhœa, *Otol.* 43
paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve after thyroidectomy, *Laryng.* 25
Woolf, A. E. M.—Trigger thumb, case, *Orth.* 142
ununited fracture of middle phalanx, *Orth.* 142
Word-blindness, cause of, *Neur.* 30
"pure," *Neur.* 30
Word-deafness, cause of, *Neur.* 30
Worthington, R. A.—Case of congenital laryngeal web, *Laryng.* 20
Wounds, healing of, in goitre operations, *Surg.* 122
Wright, Sir A. E., F.R.S.—"Studies on Immunization," principle of, views expressed, *Occ. Lect.* 20
tuberculo-opsonic index as an aid in early diagnosis of tuberculous infection, *Occ. Lect.* 19
Wright, G.—Tumour of breast (specimen), *Surg.* 44
Writer's cramp, *Neur.* 24
Writing and reading desk for myopes (F. Moxon), *Ophth.* 65
conceptual term, *a priori*, *Neur.* 37
voluntary, loss of power of, in aphasia, *Neur.* 12
Wyard, S.—Report (microscopical) on case of unilateral hæmorrhagic interstitial nephritis with slight hydronephrosis, *Urol.* 23

Xanthoma, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 76
multiplex, case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 53
X-ray appearances in cases of hair-ball in stomach, *Clin.* 71
diagnosis in cases sent for spa treatment, *Baln.* 23
examination of stillborn fœtuses, *Obst.* 231
inflammation or ulceration, after-effect of radiotherapy, *Electr.* 14
menopause in treatment of uterine fibrosis and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 290
treatment and operation, relative advantages of, in uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 291
treatment of ringworm with Coolidge tube, *Electr.* 10, 11
tube holders used in Wintz's method of radiotherapy, *Electr.* 19
tubes, injurious effects of high tension on, *Electr.* 17
three-sized, correct distances from head to anticathode with use of, table showing, *Electr.* 10, 11
X-rays and radium, treatment of mediastinal neoplasm by (R. T. Lewis), *Clin.* 22
application of, circumscribed, deep, induration following (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 2

X-rays, destruction of hairy mole by, epithelioma supervening on scar after 8 years (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 59
effects on fibroid tumours, *Obst.* 288
on pelvic and abdominal viscera, *Obst.* 289
on skin in treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, *Obst.* 288
on uterus in chronic metritis, *Obst.* 288
examination by, as adjunct to artificial pneumothorax, *Med.* 16, 17
full doses of, destruction of lymphocytes by, *Electr.* 24
importance of, in renal surgery, *Urol.* 7, 8
irradiation by, of extensive and deep-seated tumours, *Electr.* 1, 2
treatment of carcinoma *en cuirasse*, case (H. T. Gray and R. Morton), *Clin.* 25
of Graves disease, cases, *Clin.*, *Med. & Surg.* 9, 19, 24-37, 58
constitutional benefit derived from, *Clin.*, *Med. & Surg.* 49
disadvantages of, *Clin.*, *Med. & Surg.* 20
length of treatment necessary, *Clin.*, *Med. & Surg.* 20
results of, *Clin.*, *Med. & Surg.* 20
of pruritus ani, *Proct.* 174, 176, 178
of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, case of menorrhagia following, *Obst.* 299
disadvantage of and contra-indications to, *Obst.* 296, 300
dosage, *Obst.* 286, 300, 302
effects of, local and general, *Obst.* 286, 288

X-rays, treatment of uterine fibroids and chronic metritis, epitome of cases, selection from, *Obst.* 292-295
followed by hysterectomy, *Obst.* 298, 299
induction of complete amenorrhœa, *Obst.* 287, 290, 292, 295, 301
possible risks of injury, *Obst.* 289
record of 76 cases (T. W. Eden and F. L. Provis), *Obst.* 283-295
selection of cases, *Obst.* 283, 284
technique, *Obst.* 284, 298

Yellow colour of skin in two cases of diabetes mellitus, *Child.* 18, 19
Yetts, W. P.,—Discussion on health of seamen on board ship, *Epid.* 41
Yorke, Warrington.—Discussion on large mononuclear leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria, *Trop.* 65
Young, J., D.S.O., and **Miller**, D. A.—Further observations on the ætiology of eclampsia and the pre-eclamptic state, *Obst.* 247-262

Zinc ionization and electrolysis in treatment of chronic otorrhœa (A. R. Friel), *Otol.* 27; (W. S. Sharpe), *Otol.* 30
in treatment of pruritus ani, *Proct.* 174, 179
of tympanic sepsis, *Otol.* 27
Zygomatic and temporal fossæ, tumour of nasopharynx extending outwards into (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 31

John Bale, Sons and Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91, Great Titchfield Street, London, W. 1.